

MINUTES
OF THE
SEVENTEENTH
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE
Wesleyan Methodist Church,
OF
EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA :
1871.

SAINT JOHN, N. B. :
PRINTED BY GEO. W. DAY, 46 CHARLOTTE STREET,
1871.

A
287.71
W51

MINUTES

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

Wesleyan Methodist Church,

OF

EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA :

Held in the Centenary Church,

SAINT JOHN, N. B.

Begun on Thursday, June 22nd, and concluded
on Friday, June 30th,

1871.

~~~~~  
**SAINT JOHN, N. B. :**

PRINTED BY GEO. W. DAY, 46 CHARLOTTE STREET.  
1871.



THE CONFERENCE of Eastern British America was inaugurated at Halifax, N. S., July 17th, 1855.

The Presidents and Co-Delegates of the Conference, from the date of its organization, are as follows, viz. :

|         | PRESIDENTS.                | CO-DELEGATES.             |
|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1855    | Rev. John Beecham, D.D.*   | Rev. Matthew Richey, D.D. |
| 1856    | " Matthew Richey, D.D.     | " .....                   |
| 1857-60 | " de. do.                  | " Richard Knight, D. D.   |
| 1861    | " W. B. Boyce*             | " Humphrey Pickard, D. D. |
| 1862    | " Humphrey Pickard, D. D.  | " Charles Dewolf, D. D.   |
| 1863    | " Charles DeWolfe, D. D.   | " Thomas H. Davies.       |
| 1864    | " Wm. L. Thornton, A.M.*   | Do.                       |
| 1865    | " John McMurray,           | " Edmund Botterell.       |
| 1866    | " George Scott, D. D.*     | " James England.          |
| 1867    | " Matthew Richey, D. D.    | " Ingham Sutcliffe.       |
| 1868    | " W. Morley Punshon, A.M.* | " Henry Daniel.           |
| 1869    | " Henry Daniel.            | " Henry Pope (s)          |
| 1870    | " Humphrey Pickard, D. D.  | " James G. Hennigar.      |
| 1871    | " Henry Pope, Junr.        | " S. W. Sprague.          |

\*Members of the British Conference.

A  
 BX8431  
 .W44

M  
 Take  
 Tw  
 day

REVE

Wh  
 and w

Pas  
 Hart,

Add  
 Englan

Add  
 Lathes

Com  
 ters: III

Whc  
 connect

Sam

# MINUTES OF CONFERENCE,

Taken at Saint John, New Brunswick, from the  
Twenty-second day of June, to the Thirtieth  
day of June, 1871.

REVEREND HENRY POPE, JUNR., *President.*

“ SAMUEL W. SPRAGUE, *Co-Delegate.*

“ DUNCAN D. CURRIE, *Secretary.*

## QUESTION I.

What Special Committees are now appointed,  
and who compose said Committees?

### ANSWER.

*Pastoral Address Committee*—Revs. Joseph  
Hart, Howard Sprague, A. M.

*Address to British Conference.*—Revs. James  
England, A. W. Nicolson.

*Address to Canada Conference.*—Revs. John  
Lathern, Robert A. Temple.

*Committee for Preparation of Conference Let-  
ters.*—Revs. Thomas Harris, Chas. H. Paisley.

## QUESTION II.

Who are now admitted as Ministers into full  
connection with the Conference?

### ANSWER.

Samuel Ackman, Joseph Seller, A. M.

## QUESTION III.

What Preachers now remain on trial ?

## ANSWER.

George F. Day, Edwin Mills,  
Levi S. Johnson, Fletcher A. Weldon.  
These have travelled three years.

Robert A. Daniel, William Woods.  
Richard W. Weddall.  
These have travelled two years.

Jonathan R. Borden, Silas C. Fulton,  
Ralph Brecken, A. B., A. B. Morris, A. B.,  
William Dobson, Chas. Pickels,  
William H. Evans, Francis G. Willey.  
These have travelled one year.

John F. Betts, who attended the Institution last year.

## QUESTION IV.

What Preachers are now received on trial ?

## ANSWER.

1. Waldron W. Brewer, Solomon Matthews,  
Henry J. Clarke, William Maggs,  
Jesse Giles, Caleb Parker.  
Who have travelled one year.

2. Jeremiah Embree, Chas. W. Hamilton,  
William H. Emsley, Robert McArthur,  
Joseph Hale, James Strothard,  
Alfred H. Webb.

*Students allowed to attend the Institution.*

1. John Ellis, Silas James,  
Wm. H. Ibbitson, Wm. F. Penny,  
Who have been one year at the Institution.

2. G  
Mi

3. Fr

Wh  
ence

1.  
the R  
Wesle  
was e  
in wh  
of the  
standi

Bro  
our mi  
comme  
where  
until t  
Halifax  
highly  
the W  
unction  
seemed  
ed to  
shared  
and the  
edifyin  
was we  
ly, was  
he was  
spared  
record

2. George J. Bond, Elias B. England,  
Michael Campbell, James M. Fisher,  
John W. Doull.

Who are now received on trial.

3. Fred. M. Pickles, who has travelled one year.

QUESTION V.

What Ministers have died since last Conference?

ANSWER.

1. ALFRED W. TURNER.—He was the son of the Rev. George Turner, who is a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Conference of England, and was educated at the Woodhouse Grove School, in which he spent seven years, having the last of the seven granted to him for his high moral standing, and successful application to his studies.

Brother Turner was received on probation for our ministry at the Conference of 1860, being recommended from the Newfoundland District, wherein he laboured with exemplary diligence until the year 1867. He was then stationed in Halifax, Nova Scotia. There his preaching was highly appreciated, for he opened and applied the Word of God with clearness, simplicity and unction. He was a true Methodist minister. He seemed to forget no part of his work, and attended to all at the proper time. Sabbath Schools shared largely his fostering care. To the poor and the afflicted he was a faithful friend, and an edifying pastor. His mind, originally vigorous, was well cultivated; his knowledge, consequently, was large, and his judgment mature, and yet he was very modest and humble. He never spared himself. His work is with the Lord, his record is on high.

During the last eighteen months of his life he was too weak to undertake any public duty. Although he suffered much, yet through grace he was patient and resigned. Pulmonary disease, which compelled him to desist from his much loved work, slowly, but constantly gained ground until the weary wheels of life stood still, and he exchanged mortality for life eternal. He died at St. John's, Newfoundland, on the 27th day of Feb., 1871, in the thirty-third year of his age, and the eleventh of his ministry.

2. JOHN WINTERBOTHAM, who was born at Nottingham, England, May 14th, 1828, and died at Pownal, Prince Edward Island, Sunday, March 21st, 1871. In infancy he was dedicated to God by a pious mother, with reference to whom, in his diary, he recorded that often, on her knees, she held him up in her arms before the throne of Grace, and with tears prayed he might be a man of God, and a blessing to others. At the early age of eight years, in connection with the Sunday School, he experienced the forgiveness of sin, and when only eleven and a half years old met in class, and frequently conducted prayer-meetings, and exhorted in public. At the age of seventeen he was accepted as a Local Preacher, in which capacity he labored for eleven years, and was instrumental in the conversion of souls. Feeling it to be his imperative duty to devote himself entirely to the work of the ministry, he crossed the Atlantic in 1856, and offered himself as a candidate for the work in connection with this Conference. During the fifteen years of his ministerial life he labored successfully in Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Cape Breton, and Prince

Edw:  
activ  
peop  
attac  
welfs  
siona  
was :  
him.  
vere  
great  
ever  
that l  
breth

3.  
mise,  
short  
ward  
who l  
was a  
and in  
loss.

Wh  
the p

Robe  
Rolan

Wh  
of the

Nor

life he  
duty.  
grace  
y dis-  
om his  
gained  
l-still,  
He  
27th  
of his

Not-  
ied at  
March  
God  
m, in  
nees,  
me of  
man  
early  
Sun-  
ss. of  
old  
ayer-  
ge of  
her,  
ears,  
uls.  
vote  
; he  
self  
with  
his  
ova  
nce

Edward Island. He was emphatically an earnest, active, useful and devoted man. To the young people, in his respective Circuits, he was warmly attached, manifesting a special interest in their welfare, and delighting to engage them in Missionary and other religious enterprises, so that it was said at his death, "The children will miss him." He was extremely patient under his severe affliction, and although, on account of his great sufferings, unable to converse much, whatever he did say afforded satisfactory evidence that his feet were on the Rock of Ages; and his brethren have the fullest confidence that he has

"Found the rest they toil to find,  
Landed in the arms of God."

3. WILLIAM DUTTON, a young man of great promise, who, after laboring in Newfoundland for a short period, was unexpectedly called to his reward in heaven. He was greatly beloved by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. He was a faithful, zealous, devoted servant of Christ, and in his death the Church has sustained a great loss.

#### QUESTION VI.

What Ministers become Supernumeraries at the present Conference?

#### ANSWER.

Robert E. Crane, George S. Milligan, A.M.,  
Roland Morton, Fletcher H. W. Pickles,  
James R. Hart.

#### QUESTION VII.

What Supernumeraries return to the full work of the Ministry?

#### ANSWER.

None.

## QUESTION VIII.

Are there any objections to any of our Ministers or Preachers on trial?

## ANSWER.

They were examined one by one.

## QUESTION IX.

Who have now ceased to be recognized as Ministers among us?

## ANSWER.

1. Frederick W. Moore, who has retired from the work for the present, on account of ill health.

2. James Burns, who, with the consent of the Conference, withdraws, in order to connect himself with one of the Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States.

## QUESTION X.

How are the Ministers and Preachers on trial stationed this year?

## ANSWER.

As follows, viz.:

- Rev. HENRY POPE, JUNIOR, *President*,  
 " SAMUEL W. SPRAGUE, *Co-Delegate*,  
 " DUNCAN D. CURRIE, *Secretary*.

## I.—HALIFAX DISTRICT.

1. *Halifax, North, (Brunswick Street)*—Jabez A. Rogers, *(Kaye Street)*—William Sargent; E. Botterell, Supernumerary.
2. *Halifax, South, (Grafton Street)*—John A. Clark, A. M.; Henry Pope, [A.], Supernumerary.

Con

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.



*Conference Office*.—Humphrey Pickard, D. D.,  
Editor and Book Steward.

3. *Dartmouth*—Charles H. Paisley, A.M.; Thos.  
Angwin, Supernumerary.
4. *Windsor*—Alex. W. Nicolson; Matthew  
Richey, D. D., Fred. Smallwood, Roland  
Morton, Supernumeraries.
5. *Falmouth*—George M. Barratt.
6. *Horton*—Stephen F. Huestis; George John-  
son, Supernumerary.
7. *Kentville*—Richard W. Weddall, A. B., under  
superintendence of the Horton minister, with  
whom he will exchange once a month.
8. *Newport*—John McMurray.
9. *Avondale*—James G. Hennigar.
10. *Burlington and Kempt*—John Johnson.
11. *Maitland*—John A. Mosher.
12. *Musquodoboit Harbor*—Charles W. Dockrill.
13. *Middle Musquodoboit*—Albert S. DesBrisay.
14. *Shubenacadie*—John W. Howie.
15. *Sambro and Margaret's Bay*—Jonathan R.  
Borden.
16. *Bermuda, (Hamilton and Somerset)*—Stephen  
Humphrey, A. M., William H. Evans.
17. *Bermuda, (St. George's and Bailey's Bay)*—  
T. Watson Smith; one to be sent.

JOHN McMURRAY, *Chairman*.

A. W. NICOLSON, *Financial Sec'y*.

## II.—SAINT JOHN DISTRICT:

18. *St. John, (Germain Street)*—Henry Pope, [B.]  
President of the Conference; William T.  
Cardy, George S. Milligan, A. M., Super-  
numeraries.
19. *St. John, (Centenary)*—Duncan D. Currie;



- Wm. Temple, Henry Daniel, James R. Nar- 40.  
 raway, A. M., Supernumeraries. 41.  
 ✓ 20. *St. John, (Exmouth Street)*—Thomas J. 42.  
 Deinstadt. ✓ 43.  
 21. *St. John, (City Mission)*—Wm. Maggs, under 44.  
 the superintendence of the President.  
 22. *St. John, (Portland)*—Howard Sprague, A. M. —  
 23. *St. John, (Zion's Church)*—R. Brecken, A. 45.  
 B., under the superintendence of Brother  
 Currie. 46.  
 24. *St. John, (Carleton)*—Robt. Duncan. ✓  
 25. *Fairville*—H. Cowperthwaite, A. M. ✓ 47.  
 26. *St. Andrews*—Chas. B. Pitblado. ✓ 48.  
 27. *St. George*—One wanted. 49.  
 28. *St. David's*—Charles W. Dutcher. ✓ One 50.  
 wanted. 51.  
 29. *St. Stephen*—Hezekiah McKeown. ✓ 52.  
 30. *St. James*—William Woods, under the super-  
 intendence of Brother McKeown.  
 31. *Milltown*—Richard Smith.  
 32. *Sussex Vale*—Christopher Lockhart, Alfred 53.  
 H. Webb.  
 33. *Grand Lake*—Robert O. Johnson. 54.  
 34. *Jerusalem*—Isaac N. Parker. 55.  
 35. *Kingston*—Fletcher A. Weldon. —  
 36. *Upham*—Joseph B. Hemmeon. 55.

HENRY POPE, *Chairman.*

D. D. CURRIE, *Financial Sec'y.*

### III.—TRURO DISTRICT.

37. *Truro*—John Read, William H. Emsley; 57. 1  
 Thomas Smith, R. E. Crane, Supernumer- 58. 1  
 aries.  
 38. *River Philip*—George Harrison. 59. 1  
 39. *Wallace*—Robt. Wasson. \ One to be sent. 60. 1

40. *Pugwash*—D. W. LeLacheur. ✓  
 41. *Albion Mines*—Arthur D. Morton, A. M.  
 42. *River John*—James Tweedy. ✓  
 43. *Pictou*—William C. Brown. ✓  
 44. *Guysboro' and Canso*—John Cassidy, Wm. Dobson; James Buckley, Thomas D. Hart, James R. Hart, Supernumeraries.  
 45. *Goldenville*—A. B. Morris, A. B., under the superintendence of Bro. Cassidy.  
 46. *Manchester*—Edwin Mills, under the superintendence of Bro. Cassidy. *Order of*  
 47. *Sydney, South*—Jeremiah V. Jost. ✓  
 48. *Sydney, North*—One to be sent.  
 49. *Gabarus*—Henry J. Clarke.  
 50. *Block House Mines*—One wanted.  
 51. *Port Hawksbury* } Alfred E. LePage. ✓  
 52. *Margaree* }

J. V. JOST, *Chairman.*  
 JOHN READ, *Financial Sec'y.*

#### IV.—P. E. ISLAND DISTRICT.

53. *Charlottetown*—James Taylor, (City Mission) Robert McArthur.  
 54. *Cornwall and Little York*—Edwin Evans, Waldron W. Brewer.  
 55. *Pownall*—Wm. W. Colpitts. The brethren on the Cornwall and Pownall Circuits to exchange with Charlottetown each once in six weeks.  
 56. *Bedeque and Tryon*—Paul Prestwood, Robert A. Daniel.  
 57. *Margate*—Robert Tweedie. ✓  
 58. *Summerside*—One to be sent; meanwhile to be supplied from Bedeque and Tryon.  
 59. *Murray Harbor*—G. B. Payson. ✓  
 60. *Souris*—One to be sent.

61. *Alberton*—John G. Bigney.

JAMES TAYLOR, *Chairman*.  
EDWIN EVANS, *Financial Sec'y*.

V.—FREDERICTON DISTRICT.

62. *Fredericton*—Leonard Gaetz. 81.  
63. *Marysville*—Silas C. Fulton, under the super- 82.  
intendence of Bro. Gaetz, with whom he will  
exchange once in three weeks. 83.  
64. *Blissville*—Jeremiah Embree, under the su- 84.  
perintendence of Bro. Gaetz. 85.  
65. *Kingsclear*—Robert H. Taylor. 86.  
66. *Sheffield*—Robert Wilson. 87.  
67. *Newcastle*—One to be sent. 88.  
68. *Woodstock*—John S. Addy. 89.  
69. *Canterbury*—Fred. W. Harrison; one to be sent. 90.  
70. *Knowlesville*—Charles W. Hamilton. 91.  
71. *Jacksonville*—E. B. Moore. 92.  
72. *Florenceville*—W. W. Percival. 93.  
73. *Andover*—John S. Allen.  
74. *Nashwaak*—Joseph Seller, A. B.  
75. *Boiestown*—One to be sent.  
76. *Gagetown*—Elias Slackford.  
77. *Miramichi*—Ingham Sutcliffe, Jas. Strothard. 94.  
One wanted.  
78. *Bathurst*—Richard Weddall. 95.  
79. *Dalhousie*—One to be sent. 96.

INGHAM SUTCLIFFE, *Chairman*,  
LEONARD GAETZ, *Financial Sec'y*.

VI.—SACKVILLE DISTRICT.

80. *Sackville*—Elias Brettle; John Snowball, Su- 97.  
pernumerary. 98.  
*Educational Institutions*—Charles Stewart, D.D., 99.  
Theological Professor and Chaplain. 100.  
101.  
102.

*Students in Theology*—John Ellis, William H. Ibbitson, Silas James, Wm. F. Penny, Fred. M. Pickles, George J. Bond, Michael Campbell, John W. Doull, Elias B. England, James M. Fisher.

- 81. *Point de Bute*—Joseph G. Angwin.
- 82. *Baie de Verte*—David B. Scott. One to be sent.
- 83. *Moncton and Coverdale*—Isaac C. Thurlow.
- 84. *Dorchester*—Robert A. Temple.
- 85. *Hopewell*—Samuel Ackman.
- 86. *Hillsborough*—Douglas Chapman.
- 87. *Havelock*—Thomas Allen.
- 88. *Salisbury and Elgin*—One to be sent.
- 89. *Richibucto*—Cranswick Jost, A. M.
- 90. *Amherst*—John Waterhouse.
- 91. *Nappan*—John W. Pike.
- 92. *Parrsboro'*—William Alcorn, John Betts.
- 93. *Advocate Harbor*—George F. Day, under the superintendence of Bro. Alcorn. *for ordination*

*acc*

ELIAS BRETTELE, *Chairman*.  
J. G. ANGWIN, *Financial Sec'y*.

VII.—ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

- 94. *Annapolis*—George W. Tuttle; Michael Pickles, F. H. W. Pickles, Supernumeraries.
- 95. *Granville Ferry*—Jos. Hart.
- 96. *Bridgetown*—William Heartz; one to be sent; Thomas H. Davies, Joseph F. Bent, Supernumeraries.
- 97. *Wilmot*—John L. Sponagle. One to be sent.
- 98. *Alesford*—William Tweedy.
- 99. *Canning*—George O. Huestis.
- 100. *Berwick*—John Prince.
- 101. *Hillsburg*—William McCarty.
- 102. *Digby*—James England.

super-e will

e su-

sent.

ard.

Su-

D.,

103. *Weymouth*—Levi S. Johnson, under the superintendence of the Chairman.

104. *Digby Neck*—Jesse Giles, under the superintendence of the Chairman.

105. *Brier Island*—One wanted.

JAMES ENGLAND, *Chairman*.

JOS. HART, *Financial Sec'y*.

VIII.—LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

106. *Liverpool*—John J. Teasdale.

107. *Caledonia*—One to be sent.

108. *Yarmouth, South*—Job Shenton.

109. *Yarmouth, North*—John Lathern.

110. *Yarmouth, East*—Thomas Rogers, A. M.

111. *Barrington*—Jotham M. Fulton, A. M.

112. *Port La Tour*—R. B. Mack.

113. *Shelburne*—Jos. S. Coffin, C. De Wolfe, D.D.,  
Supernumerary.

114. *North E. Harbor*—Wilson W. Lodge.

115. *Port Mouton*—Samuel B. Martin.

116. *Mill Village*—John J. Colter.

117. *Petite Riviere*—Samuel W. Sprague, Co-  
Delegate.

118. *Lunenburg*—Joseph Gaetz. One to be sent.

119. *New Germany*—Caleb Parker.

S. W. SPRAGUE, *Chairman*.

JOHN LATHERN, *Financial Sec'y*.

IX.—NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

120. *St. John's*—James Dove, Stephen T. Teed.

121. *Harbor Grace*—Thomas Harris.

122. *Carbonear*—Charles Comben, Jos. Hale.

123. *Brigus*—John S. Peachy, Wm. E. Shenstone,  
Supernumerary.

124. *Port De Grave*—Thomas Fox.

125. *Black Head*—George Forsey.

126.

127.

128.

129.

130.

131.

132.

133.

134.

135.

136.

137.

138.

139.

140.

N.  
for on

Wh  
and of

I-  
Circuits.  
Halifax.  
Halifax.  
Dartmouth  
Windsor  
Falmouth  
Horton,  
Kentville  
Newport,  
Avondale  
Kempt,

[1871

1871]

the  
super-

- 126. *Island Cove*—Joseph Pascoe.
- 127. *Perlican*—Charles Ladner.
- 128. *Hants Harbor*—One to be sent.
- 129. *Bonavista*—John S. Phinney.
- 130. *Catalina*—John Reay.
- 131. *Trinity Bay*—One wanted.
- 132. *Twillingate*—Henry L. Cranford.
- 133. *Burin*—James A. Duke.
- 134. *Grand Bank*—John Goodison.
- 135. *Labrador*—Joseph Hale, during the summer months.
- 136. *Port au Basque*—F. W. Willey. One to be sent.
- 137. *Exploits*—Charles Pickels.
- 138. *Fogo*—Isaac Howie.
- 139. *Green's Pond*—Solomon Matthews.
- 140. *Shoal Harbor*—One to be sent.

D.D.,

THOS. HARRIS, *Chairman.*

JAMES DOVE, *Financial Sec'y.*

N. B.—Alexander Tuttle has leave of absence for one year.

QUESTION XI.

What is the number of members in our Church ; and of those on trial ?

Co-

sent.

ANSWER.

I.—HALIFAX DISTRICT.

| Circuits.       | Mem. | On Trial. |                        |
|-----------------|------|-----------|------------------------|
| Halifax, North, | 385  | 22        | Mattland, 140          |
| Halifax, South, | 188  | 6         | Musquodoboit Har. 50   |
| Dartmouth,      | 38   |           | Mid. Musquodoboit, 89  |
| Windsor,        | 118  | 20        | Shubensadie, 53        |
| Falmouth,       | 76   |           | Sambro & Mar. Bay, 70  |
| Horton,         | 140  | 43        | Bermuda, Hamilt'n, 157 |
| Kentville,      | 44   | 8         | " St. George's, 74     |
| Newport,        | 100  |           | " Somerset, 36         |
| Avondale,       | 85   | 10        | " Bailey's Bay, 65     |
| Kempt,          | 106  |           |                        |
|                 |      |           | Total, 2006            |
|                 |      |           | Decrease 61.           |

ed.  
one,  
FOI  
FOI

## II.—ST JOHN DISTRICT.

| Circuits.            | Mem.        | On Trial.  |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|
| St. John, Germ'n St. | 180         | 12         |
| Centenary,           | 203         | 10         |
| Exmouth,             | 171         | 14         |
| City Miss'n,         | 25          | 4          |
| Portland,            | 90          | 1          |
| Castleton,           | 98          |            |
| Fairville,           | 65          | 1          |
| St. Andrews,         | 57          | 9          |
| St. David's,         | 85          | 25         |
| St. Stephen's,       | 105         | 16         |
| St. James,           | 30          | 21         |
| Milntown,            | 135         | 10         |
| Sussex Vale,         | 205         | 58         |
| Grand Lake,          | 106         |            |
| Greenwich,           | 110         |            |
| Kingston,            | 89          |            |
| Upham,               | 99          | 3          |
| <b>Total.</b>        | <b>1854</b> | <b>192</b> |
| <b>Increase 22.</b>  |             |            |

## III.—TRURO DISTRICT.

| Circuits.            | Mem.        | On Trial.  |
|----------------------|-------------|------------|
| Truro,               | 160         | 54         |
| River Philip,        | 187         | 10         |
| Wallace,             | 264         | 15         |
| Pugwash,             | 175         |            |
| River John,          | 126         | 12         |
| Albion Mines,        | 20          | 5          |
| Pitcon,              | 61          | 3          |
| Guyshoro,            | 146         |            |
| Manchester,          | 89          |            |
| Sydney,              | 55          | 6          |
| Gabarus,             | 87          | 12         |
| Fort Hawkesbury,     | 107         |            |
| Margaree,            | 20          |            |
| <b>Total.</b>        | <b>1496</b> | <b>117</b> |
| <b>Increase 161.</b> |             |            |

## IV.—P. E. ISLAND DISTRICT.

| Circuits.           | Mem.        | On Trial.  |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|
| Charlottetown,      | 355         | 20         |
| Cornwall,           | 160         | 49         |
| Pownal,             | 112         |            |
| Bedeque,            | 310         | 16         |
| Margate,            | 55          | 3          |
| Summerside,         | 57          |            |
| Murray Harbor,      | 41          |            |
| Alberton,           | 39          | 17         |
| Souris,             | 20          |            |
| <b>Total.</b>       | <b>1149</b> | <b>105</b> |
| <b>Decrease 34.</b> |             |            |

## V.—FREDERICTON DISTRICT.

| Circuits.            | Mem.        | On Trial. |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Fredericton,         | 165         |           |
| Marysville,          | 41          | 2         |
| Fredericton Junct'n, | 37          | 15        |
| Kingsclear,          | 63          | 4         |
| Sheffield,           | 100         |           |
| Newcastle,           | 25          |           |
| Woodstock,           | 35          | 6         |
| Canterbury,          | 80          | 4         |
| Knowl'sville,        | 40          |           |
| Jacksonville,        | 160         | 16        |
| Florenceville,       | 135         |           |
| Andover,             | 57          |           |
| Nashwaak,            | 90          |           |
| Bolestown,           | 20          |           |
| Gagetown,            | 79          |           |
| Miramichi,           | 104         |           |
| Bathurst,            | 84          | 20        |
| Dalhousie,           | 22          |           |
| <b>Total.</b>        | <b>1341</b> | <b>67</b> |
| <b>Increase 98.</b>  |             |           |

## VI.—SACKVILLE DISTRICT.

| Circuits.           | Mem.        | On Trial. |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Sackville,          | 155         | 2         |
| Point de Bute,      | 119         | 2         |
| Bale de Verte,      | 315         | 9         |
| Moncton & Cov'dale  | 82          |           |
| Dorchester,         | 63          |           |
| Hopewell,           | 165         | 16        |
| Hillsboro,          | 66          | 10        |
| Havelock,           | 30          | 5         |
| Salisbury & Elgin,  | 80          |           |
| Richibucto,         | 70          |           |
| Amherst,            | 141         |           |
| Nappan,             | 90          | 20        |
| Parroboro,          | 236         | 8         |
| Advocate Harbor,    | 73          |           |
| <b>Total.</b>       | <b>1726</b> | <b>76</b> |
| <b>Increase 50.</b> |             |           |

## VII.—ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

| Circuits.           | Mem.        | On Trial. |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Annapolis,          | 151         | 7         |
| Bridgetown,         | 114         |           |
| Wilmet,             | 172         |           |
| Aylesford,          | 152         | 19        |
| Canning,            | 140         | 5         |
| Berwick,            | 294         | 31        |
| Hillsburg,          | 93          |           |
| Digby & Weymouth    | 190         | 19        |
| Digby Neck,         | 80          | 13        |
| <b>Total.</b>       | <b>1296</b> | <b>94</b> |
| <b>Increase 24.</b> |             |           |

Circuit  
Liverpool  
Caledon  
Yarmou

B rrina  
Port la  
Shelbu  
North I  
Port M  
Mill Vi  
Pelite  
Lunenb  
New Ge

Incre

DI

Halifax  
St. Joh  
Truro,  
P. E. I.  
Freder  
Sackvil  
Annap  
Liverpool  
Newfot

Wh  
Cuits f  
Fund;  
merary  
and fo  
9



[1871

1871]

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

17

RICT.

## VIII.—LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

| On Trial. | Circuits.          | Mem. | On Trial. |
|-----------|--------------------|------|-----------|
| 2         | Liverpool,         | 74   | 3         |
| 15        | Caledonia,         | 30   | 2         |
| 4         | Yarmouth, South,   | 70   | 30        |
|           | North,             | 84   | 11        |
|           | East,              | 37   | 15        |
| 6         | Brrington,         | 165  | 11        |
| 4         | Port la Tour,      | 162  | 25        |
|           | Shelburne,         | 75   |           |
| 16        | North East Harbor, | 85   | 18        |
|           | Port Mouton,       | 187  | 30        |
|           | Mill Village,      | 102  | 8         |
|           | Pelite Riviere,    | 155  |           |
|           | Lunenburg,         | 240  | 24        |
|           | New Germany,       | 31   | 1         |
|           | Total,             | 1495 | 174       |
|           | Increase 59.       |      |           |

## IX.—NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

| Circuits.       | Mem. | On Trial. |
|-----------------|------|-----------|
| Saint Johns,    | 291  |           |
| Harbor Grace,   | 161  |           |
| Carbonear,      | 440  | 5         |
| Brigus,         | 89   | 25        |
| Port de Grave,  | 54   | 13        |
| Blackhead,      | 390  | 10        |
| Island Cove,    | 68   |           |
| Perlican,       | 290  |           |
| Hant's Harbor,  | 169  | 14        |
| Bonavista,      | 210  | 100       |
| Catalina,       | 57   | 28        |
| Trinity,        | 40   |           |
| Twillingate,    | 173  | 9         |
| Rurin,          | 166  | 2         |
| Grand Bank,     | 221  | 35        |
| Port au Basque, | 78   | 5         |
| Exploits,       | 79   | 51        |
| Pogo,           | 77   | 24        |
| Green's Pond,   | 50   |           |
| Total,          | 3012 | 371       |
| Increase 34.    |      |           |

RICT.

## RECAPITULATION.

On Trial.

| DISTRICTS.    | Members this year. | On trial. | Members last year. | Increase. | Decrease. | Net Increase. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|
| Halifax,      | 2005               | 141       | 2066               |           | 61        |               |
| St. John,     | 1854               | 102       | 1832               | 22        |           |               |
| Truro,        | 1496               | 117       | 1335               | 161       |           |               |
| P. E. Island, | 1149               | 100       | 1183               |           | 34        |               |
| Fredericton,  | 1341               | 67        | 1243               | 98        |           |               |
| Sackville,    | 1728               | 75        | 1676               | 50        |           |               |
| Annapolis,    | 1296               | 94        | 1272               | 24        |           |               |
| Liverpool,    | 1495               | 174       | 1436               | 59        |           |               |
| Newfoundland, | 3012               | 371       | 2978               | 34        |           |               |
|               | 15974              | 1331      | 15021              | 448       | 95        | 353           |

RICT.

On Trial.

## QUESTION XII.

What has been collected upon the several Circuits for the Missionary Society; the Contingent Fund; the Home Mission Fund; the Supernumerary Ministers and Ministers' Widows' Fund; and for the Conference Educational Society?



## ANSWER.

As follows :

## I.—HAIFAX DISTRICT.

| CIRCUITS.             | Miss. Soc. | Con. Fd. | H.M. Fd. | Sup. Fd. | Ed. Soc. |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Halifax, North,       | \$906 56   | \$114 76 | 468 97   | 103 02   | 544 71   |
| Halifax, South,       | 538 54     | 60 37    | 324 83   | 56 00    | 251 78   |
| Dartmouth,            | 31 17      | 6 73     | 48 82    | 8 39     | 52 00    |
| Windsor,              | 178 10     | 17 25    | 82 56    | 15 35    | 7 20     |
| Falmouth,             | 34 16      | 4 20     | 9 50     | 4 25     | 2 40     |
| Horton,               | 74 20      | 11 69    | 31 65    | 10 12    | 6 69     |
| Kentville,            | 20 50      | 1 31     | 7 85     | 1 96     | 65       |
| Newport,              | 48 00      | 5 00     | 28 75    | 6 00     | 2 82     |
| Avondale,             | 58 25      | 13 25    | 27 87    | 8 00     | 2 25     |
| Kempton,              | 101 00     | 5 00     | 40 00    | 6 00     | 2 94     |
| Maitland,             | 58 85      | 5 20     | 41 00    | 5 00     | 3 43     |
| Musquodoboit Harbor,  | 28 53      | 3 00     | 25 62    | 3 15     | 1 75     |
| Middle Musquodoboit,  | 35 04      | 2 50     | 25 63    | 2 50     | 2 00     |
| Shubenacadie,         | 21 76      | 4 79     | 5 41     | 5 96     |          |
| Sambro & Mar'gt's Bay |            | 1 40     | 8 51     |          | 1 25     |
| Bermuda, Hamilton,    | 260 54     | 12 00    | 9 50     | 18 50    | 5 00     |
| "    St. George's,    | 215 97     | 9 75     |          | 12 50    | 3 06     |
| "    Somerset,        | 111 25     | 6 50     | 12 50    | 7 00     | 1 75     |
| "    Bailey's Bay,    | 38 75      | 5 75     | 5 00     | 5 62     |          |
|                       | \$2759 17  | \$290 45 | 1203 97  | 282 92   | 911 04   |
| Less Expenses,        | 41 50      |          | 16 97    |          | 3 00     |
| Ministers' Sub.,      | \$2717 67  | \$290 45 | 1187 00  | 282 92   | 908 08   |
|                       |            |          |          | 180 00   | 54 00    |
|                       |            |          |          | \$462 92 | 962 08   |

## II.—ST. JOHN DISTRICT.

| CIRCUITS.              | Miss. Soc. | Con. Fd. | H.M. Fd.  | Sup. Fd. | Ed. Soc. |
|------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| St. John, Germain St., | 282 10     | 45 00    | 129 32    | \$69 50  | \$16 78  |
| Centenary,             | 459 38     | 45 09    | 797 55    | 46 21    | 38 29    |
| Exmouth,               | 194 80     | 21 00    | 66 00     | 22 50    | 13 70    |
| City Mission,          | 5 09       | 1 50     | 2 50      | 1 14     | 1 25     |
| Portland,              | 117 93     | 14 65    | 35 40     | 18 45    | 9 82     |
| Carleton,              | 85 28      | 9 64     | 46 23     | 9 90     | 10 00    |
| Fairville,             | 36 59      | 6 24     | 5 10      | 5 00     | 2 00     |
| St. Andrews,           | 21 89      | 5 00     | 25 00     | 3 00     | 1 57     |
| St. Davids,            | 41 22      | 8 99     | 41 31     | 7 85     | 3 00     |
| St. Stephen,           | 61 20      | 13 50    | 38 49     | 10 40    | 5 65     |
| St. James,             | 42 53      | 4 80     | 14 58     | 4 75     | 2 70     |
| Milltown,              | 57 42      | 12 00    | 18 53     | 16 00    | 6 00     |
| Fusser Vale,           | 60 62      | 13 14    | 74 70     | 12 65    | 8 52     |
| Grand Lake,            | 17 00      | 4 30     | 4 00      | 4 00     | 2 00     |
| Greenwich,             | 8 52       | 8 00     | 19 03     | 4 50     | 2 12     |
| Kingston,              | 17 34      | 4 03     | 4 50      | 2 00     | 2 00     |
| Upham,                 | 57 99      | 7 00     | 13 54     | 6 30     | 5 36     |
|                        | 1566 93    | 223 78   | 1385 78   | 246 15   | 130 16   |
| Less Expenses,         | 39 75      |          | 17 12     |          |          |
| Minister's Subs,       | 1527 18    | 223 78   | \$1368 66 | 246 15   | 130 16   |
|                        |            |          |           | 150 00   | 48 00    |
|                        |            |          |           | \$396 15 | \$178 16 |

Truro,  
River P  
Wallace  
Pugwash  
River J  
Albion  
Pictou,  
Guyabor  
Manche  
Sydney,  
Gabarus  
Fort Ha

Less E

Minist

CI  
Charlott  
Cornwall  
Pownal,  
Bedeque  
Margate,  
Summer  
Murray I  
Alberton

Less E:

Ministers:

CH  
Frederic  
Marysvill  
Blissville  
Kingsles  
Sheffield,  
Woodstoc  
Canterbu  
Knowles  
Jackson  
Florence  
Andover,  
Nashwaal  
Gagetown  
Miramich  
Bathurst,  
Dalhousie

Less Ex

Minister

III.—TRURO DISTRICT.

| CIRCUITS. |                  | Miss. Soc. | Con. Fd. | H.M.Fd. | Sup. Fd. | Ed. Soc. |
|-----------|------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
|           | Truro,           | \$187 71   | \$9 0    | \$30 30 | \$10.10  | \$7 00   |
|           | River Philip,    | 65 55      | 5 60     | 4 30    | 5 65     | 2 00     |
|           | Wallace,         | 90 97      | 5 63     | 9 70    | 6 30     | 3 51     |
|           | Pugwash,         | 37 85      | 5 00     | 2 50    | 3 20     | 2 00     |
|           | River John,      | 57 10      | 6 25     | 6 50    | 6 75     | 2 50     |
|           | Albion Mines,    | 26 16      | 5 50     | 2 53    | 1 17     | 1 15     |
|           | Pictou,          | 55 00      | 6 00     | 5 09    | 6 00     | 3 83     |
|           | Guy'sboro,       | 80 85      | 8 0      | 8 84    | 9 67     | 3 04     |
|           | Manchester,      | 17 58      | 5 50     | 2 73    | 2 60     | 1 00     |
|           | Sydney,          | 109 00     | 7 30     | 8 00    | 6 52     | 2 25     |
|           | Gabarus,         | 13 91      | 5 50     | 5 01    | 1 91     | 1 71     |
|           | Fort Hawksbury,  | 34 17      | 5 50     | 4 03    | 4 25     | 1 15     |
|           |                  | 775 75     | 74 79    | 79 47   | 64 02    | 31 14    |
|           | Less Expenses,   | 18 58      |          |         |          |          |
|           |                  | \$757 20   | 74 79    | \$79 47 | 64 02    | 31 14    |
|           | Ministers' Subs. |            |          |         | 129 00   | 45 00    |
|           |                  |            |          |         | \$184 02 | \$76 14  |

IV.—P. E. ISLAND DISTRICT.

| CIRCUITS. |                  | Miss Soc. | Con. Fd. | H.M.Fd.  | Sup. Fd. | Ed. Soc. |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|           | Charlottetown,   | \$395 90  | \$51 56  | \$183 25 | \$46 24  | \$73 66  |
|           | Cornwall,        | 458 48    | 19 30    | 251 48   | 12 00    | 2 50     |
|           | Pownal,          | 61 90     | 11 50    | 95 01    | 10 09    | 1 36     |
|           | Bedeque,         | 293 33    | 30 40    | 73 66    | 22 25    | 7 50     |
|           | Margate,         | 31 65     | 8 00     | 25 80    | 5 60     | 1 12     |
|           | Summerside,      | 23 57     | 7 34     | 50 27    | 6 66     | 3 00     |
|           | Murray Harbor,   | 13 83     | 5 18     | 44 36    | 2 84     | 1 00     |
|           | Alberton,        | 23 26     | 3 50     | 14 43    | 1 25     | 1 15     |
|           |                  | 1781 87   | 136 78   | 788 27   | 107 44   | 91 29    |
|           | Less Expenses,   | 25 46     |          | 3 13     |          |          |
|           |                  | \$1756 39 | \$136 78 | \$785 14 | 107 44   | 91 29    |
|           | Ministers' Subs. |           |          |          | 80 00    | 24 00    |
|           |                  |           |          |          | \$187 44 | \$115 29 |

V.—FREDERICTON DISTRICT.

| CIRCUITS. |                  | Miss. Soc. | Con. Fd. | H.M.Fd.  | Sup. Fd. | Ed. Soc. |
|-----------|------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|           | Fredericton,     | \$119 63   | \$28 00  | \$40 49  | \$16 66  | \$9 50   |
|           | Marysville,      | 52 81      | 9 00     | 28 29    | 8 00     | 3 50     |
|           | Blissville,      |            |          |          |          |          |
|           | Kingsclear,      | 32 50      | 4 00     | 16 68    | 4 00     | 3 00     |
|           | Sheffield,       | 32 07      | 11 00    | 10 75    | 8 00     | 3 25     |
|           | Woodstock,       | 32 46      | 8 00     | 8 73     | 7 00     | 4 53     |
|           | Canterbury,      | 24 34      | 6 00     | 9 85     | 5 90     | 1 80     |
|           | Knowlesville,    | 3 00       | 2 50     | 7 00     | 1 50     | 1 74     |
|           | Jacksonville,    | 89 95      | 8 00     | 10 56    | 7 00     | 3 00     |
|           | Florenceville,   | 39 15      | 6 00     | 10 00    | 3 60     | 1 70     |
|           | Andover,         | 4 00       | 6 00     | 6 00     | 2 00     | 1 50     |
|           | Nashwaak,        | 23 94      | 8 00     | 5 50     | 2 50     | 4 00     |
|           | Gagetown,        | 30 01      | 7 00     | 7 40     | 5 05     | 2 45     |
|           | Miramichi,       | 186 73     | 10 00    | 68 95    | 8 29     | 8 82     |
|           | Bathurst,        | 53 86      | 9 06     | 13 86    | 3 00     | 1 50     |
|           | Dalhousie,       |            |          |          |          |          |
|           |                  | 716 43     | 120 56   | 244 06   | 81 50    | 49 09    |
|           | Less Expenses,   | 89 22      |          | 8 00     |          | 4 00     |
|           |                  | \$627 21   | \$120 56 | \$236 06 | 81 50    | 45 09    |
|           | Ministers' Subs. |            |          |          | 170 00   | 39 00    |
|           |                  |            |          |          | \$251 50 | \$84 09  |

Ed. Soc.  
 564 71  
 251 78  
 52 00  
 7 20  
 3 40  
 6 69  
 65  
 2 82  
 2 25  
 2 94  
 3 43  
 1 75  
 2 00  
 1 25  
 5 00  
 3 06  
 1 75  
 911 04  
 3 00  
 998 08  
 54 00  
 962 08  
 Ed. Soc.  
 \$16 78  
 38 29  
 13 70  
 1 25  
 9 82  
 16 00  
 2 00  
 1 57  
 3 00  
 5 05  
 2 70  
 6 00  
 8 52  
 2 00  
 2 12  
 2 00  
 5 36  
 130 16  
 130 16  
 48 00  
 \$178 16

## VI.—SACKVILLE DISTRICT.

| CIRCUITS.            | Miss. Soc. | Con. Fd. | H. M. Fd. | Sup. Fd. | Ed. Soc. |
|----------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Sackville,           | \$147 32   | \$18 76  | \$53 05   | \$14 00  | \$18 31  |
| Point de Bute,       | 26 77      | 8 18     | 11 40     | 10 65    | 3 43     |
| Baie de Verte,       | 59 65      | 14 31    | 41 78     | 8 25     | 4 00     |
| Moncton & Coverdale, | 37 88      | 5 65     | 11 08     | 3 56     | 2 71     |
| Dorchester,          | 52 14      | 7 00     | 14 44     | 3 37     | 1 74     |
| Honewell,            | 32 21      | 9 81     | 25 56     | 4 60     | 2 00     |
| Hillsboro,           | 18 77      | 6 54     | 3 44      | 4 00     | 1 45     |
| Mavelock,            | 1 88       | 5 50     | 1 84      | 2 54     | 2 07     |
| Salisbury & Elgin,   | 1 00       | 2 56     | 1 40      |          |          |
| Richinecto,          | 40 39      | 5 00     | 6 50      | 6 00     | 2 00     |
| Amherest,            | 64 50      | 10 00    | 12 60     | 4 2      | 1 05     |
| Nappan,              | 25 35      | 5 00     | 3 25      | 2 50     | 1 75     |
| Parsonsboro,         | 37 69      | 10 00    | 6 41      | 6 00     | 2 13     |
| Advocate Harbor,     | 16 75      | 4 58     | 1 42      | 1 04     | 1 20     |
|                      | 62 40      | 112 96   | 194 58    | 69 49    | 44 81    |
| Less Expenses,       | 16 24      |          |           | 130 00   | 39 00    |
|                      | \$516 06   | \$112 96 | \$194 58  | 69 49    | 44 81    |
| Ministers' Subs,     |            |          |           | 130 00   | 39 00    |
|                      |            |          |           | \$199 49 | \$83 81  |

## VII.—ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

|                  |         |         |          |          |         |
|------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| Annapolis,       | \$87 00 | \$9 51  | \$33 00  | \$8 65   | \$6 00  |
| Bridgetown,      | 135 55  | 8 90    | 13 75    | 7 75     | 6 65    |
| Wilmot,          | 100 76  | 7 72    | 8 45     | 7 68     | 3 44    |
| Aylesford,       | 140 21  | 7 80    | 12 25    | 5 65     | 3 00    |
| Canning,         | 74 36   | 7 50    | 18 00    | 8 00     | 3 00    |
| Berwick,         | 76 29   | 6 15    | 14 00    | 5 12     | 2 00    |
| Hillsburg,       | 39 96   | 4 50    | 7 00     | 5 40     | 1 50    |
| Disby & Weymouth | 98 75   | 4 87    | 16 17    | 8 62     | 10 50   |
| Disby Neck,      | 18 89   | 2 80    | 1 00     | 3 00     | 1 00    |
|                  | 772 77  | 58 95   | 124 64   | 59 47    | 48 13   |
| Less Expenses,   | 30 96   |         | 7 20     |          |         |
|                  | \$74 81 | \$58 95 | \$117 42 | 59 47    | 48 13   |
| Ministers' Subs, |         |         |          | 80 00    | 24 00   |
|                  |         |         |          | \$139 47 | \$67 13 |

## VIII.—LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

|                    |          |         |          |        |        |
|--------------------|----------|---------|----------|--------|--------|
| Liverpool,         | \$73 83  | \$9 15  | \$37 00  | \$7 25 | \$9 00 |
| Caledonia,         | 5 50     | 1 15    | 6 12     | 3 00   | 8 00   |
| Yarmouth, South,   | 192 75   | 10 20   | 22 10    | 12 50  | 7 75   |
| "    North,        | 109 95   | 10 63   | 49 41    | 15 30  | 5 75   |
| "    East,         | 7 20     | 2 75    | 8 30     | 4 20   | 2 30   |
| Barrington,        | 50 52    | 3 60    | 19 95    | 5 90   | 7 77   |
| Port la Tour,      | 96 47    | 7 00    | 56 32    | 8 00   | 1 50   |
| Sheburne,          | 34 50    | 3 75    | 9 00     | 5 00   | 3 29   |
| North East Harbor, | 52 35    | 7 00    | 16 50    | 8 50   | 1 15   |
| Port Mouton,       | 31 35    | 4 00    | 13 27    | 4 10   | 1 50   |
| Mill Village,      | 57 12    | 9 12    | 49 85    | 3 00   | 2 37   |
| Petite Riviere,    | 73 05    | 8 45    | 10 16    | 8 50   | 6 61   |
| Lunenburg,         | 140 87   | 11 80   | 29 69    | 11 25  | 7 25   |
| New Germany,       |          |         |          |        |        |
|                    | 926 99   | 87 80   | 325 58   | 101 50 | 50 04  |
| Less Expenses,     | 27 20    |         | 15 00    |        |        |
|                    | \$899 79 | \$87 80 | \$309 98 | 101 50 | 50 04  |
| Ministers' Subs,   |          |         |          | 120 00 | 42 00  |
|                    |          |         |          | 221 50 | 92 04  |

City  
St. John's  
Harbor  
Carboneau  
Brigus  
Port de G  
Blackhea  
Island Co  
Perlican  
Hant's H  
Bonavista  
Catalina  
Twillingt  
Barin,  
Grand Ba  
Port au B  
Exploits,  
Fogc,

Less Ex

Minister

DISTR

Halifax,  
St. John,  
Truro,  
P. E. Islan  
Frederic  
Sackville,  
Annapolis,  
Liverpool,  
Newfound

Expenses

Minister

IX.—NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

| Fd. | Ed.  | So. | CIRCUITS.        | Miss Soc.         | Con. Fd. | H.M.Fd.  | Sup. Fd.         | Ed. So.         |
|-----|------|-----|------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| 65  | \$18 | 31  | St. John's,      | \$7 8 35          | \$61 00  | \$37 50  | \$63 60          | \$45 75         |
| 65  | 3    | 42  | Harbor Grace,    | 195 58            | 9 07     | 11 90    | 14 55            | 7 45            |
| 58  | 2    | 70  | Carbonear,       | 148 27            | 9 30     | 12 42    | 16 40            | 5 70            |
| 77  | 1    | 74  | Brigus,          | 125 84            | 9 90     | 6 70     | 17 50            | 9 20            |
| 80  | 2    | 00  | Port au Grave,   | 3 00              | 1 40     | 1 50     | 2 80             | 1 25            |
| 00  | 1    | 42  | Blackhead,       | 120 02            | 5 00     | 4 00     | 24 00            | 5 00            |
| 54  | 2    | 07  | Island Cove,     | 08 00             | 1 25     | 1 50     | 1 50             | 1 25            |
| 00  | 2    | 70  | Perlican,        | 162 00            | 2 25     | 1 55     | 3 10             | 1 60            |
| 2   | 1    | 05  | Hant's Harbor,   | 50 60             | 1 10     | 2 10     | 1 80             | 1 40            |
| 50  | 1    | 75  | Bonnavista,      | 142 57            | 9 60     | 2 90     | 12 10            | 7 20            |
| 00  | 2    | 13  | Catalina,        | 42 57             | 1 90     | 1 05     | 3 00             | 1 10            |
| 04  | 1    | 20  | Twillington,     | 47 05             | 5 10     | 3 15     | 4 25             | 2 75            |
| 49  | 44   | 81  | Burin,           | 23 78             | 3 00     | 1 50     | 3 22             | 2 80            |
| 49  | 44   | 81  | Grand Bank,      | 330 50            | 11 00    | 6 00     | 18 05            | 6 00            |
| 00  | 39   | 00  | Port au Basque,  | 17 42             | 8 72     | 77 00    | 8 70             | 7 60            |
|     |      |     | Exploits,        | 33 93             | 2 50     |          | 4 20             | 1 80            |
|     |      |     | Fogo,            | 37 45             | 1 00     | 0 00     | 2 00             | 1 10            |
| 49  | \$83 | 84  | Less Expenses,   | .2506 56<br>48 40 | 143 59   | 193 77   | 205 77           | 108 99          |
| 85  | \$6  | 00  | Ministers' Subs, | \$2438 16         | \$143 56 | \$193 77 | 205 77<br>170 00 | 1 8 99<br>48 00 |
| 75  | 6    | 65  |                  |                   |          |          | \$375 77         | \$156 99        |

RECAPITULATION.

| DISTRICTS.       | Miss. Soc.         | Con. Fd. | H.M.Fd.          | Sup. Fd.           | Ed. So.           |
|------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Halifax,         | \$2759 17          | \$ 90 45 | \$1203 97        | \$232 92           | \$911 08          |
| St. John,        | 1566 93            | 223 78   | 1335 78          | 4 6 15             | 130 16            |
| Truro,           | 775 75             | 74 79    | 79 47            | 64 02              | 31 14             |
| P. E. I-land,    | 1781 87            | 136 78   | 738 27           | 117 44             | 91 29             |
| Fredericton,     | 716 46             | 120 56   | 244 06           | 81 50              | 49 09             |
| Sackville,       | 56 30              | 112 95   | 194 58           | 69 49              | 41 81             |
| Annapolis,       | 772 77             | 58 95    | 424 62           | 59 47              | 43 12             |
| Liverpool,       | 926 99             | 87 80    | 3 5 54           | 107 50             | 59 14             |
| Newfoundland,    | 2506 56            | 143 59   | 193 77           | 205 77             | 108 99            |
| Expenses,        | 12368 80<br>277 30 | 1249 65  | 4440 10<br>68 02 | 1218 26            | 1459 64<br>7 00   |
| Ministers' Subs, | 12091 50           | 1249 65  | 4372 08          | 1218 26<br>1200 00 | 1452 64<br>363 00 |
|                  | 12091 50,          | 1249 65  | 4372 08          | 2418 26            | 1815 64           |

50 04

50 04

42 00

92 04

## CIRCUIT AID AND CONTINGENT FUND.

## QUESTION XIII.

What is the amount of the Circuit Aid and Contingent Fund? And how has it been appropriated?

## ANSWER.

As follows, viz.:

|                               |           |            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1. Receipts from Circuits,    | \$1251 40 |            |
| 2. Grant from Home Committee, | 12750 00  | \$14001 40 |

## APPROPRIATIONS.

| Districts.    | Removals.        | Circuit deficiency. |            |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Halifax,      | \$377 00         | \$338 00            |            |
| St. John,     | 190 00           | 880 00              |            |
| Truro,        | 168 00           | 693 00              |            |
| P. E. Island, | 108 00           | 605 00              |            |
| Fredericton,  | 134 00           | 692 00              |            |
| Sackville,    | 254 00           | 1042 00             |            |
| Annapolis,    | 40 00            | 1149 00             |            |
| Liverpool,    | 222 00           | 828 00              |            |
| Newfoundland, |                  | 3940 00             |            |
| Bermuda,      |                  | 930 00              |            |
|               | <u>\$1493 00</u> | <u>\$11097 00</u>   | \$12590 00 |

Special Grants made prospectively at the Conference of 1870:

|                                                      |         |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| Brother Hennigar, removal,                           | \$46 00 |                   |
| “ Richey, “                                          | 46 00   |                   |
| “ Barratt, rent,                                     | 40 00   |                   |
| “ McMurray, removal,                                 | 70 00   |                   |
| “ Richey, affliction,                                | 80 00   |                   |
| “ Turner, “                                          | 80 00   |                   |
| “ Smallwood and Nicolson, travelling exp. Spec. Com. | 10 00   |                   |
| “ Botterell, removal to supply Portland,             | 44 76   |                   |
|                                                      |         | \$416 76          |
| Conference Stationery and Printing,                  |         | 105 00            |
| Carried forward,                                     |         | <u>\$13111 76</u> |

Hal  
St.,  
P. E.  
Bro  
Mrs  
Sael  
Mrs  
Fred  
Ann  
Live  
New  
Bro.

What  
cuit Ai

1. Th  
member  
importa  
cause o  
evangel  
The  
characte  
Home M  
Mission  
new fiel  
so long  
married  
receipts

[1871]

1871]

EASTERN, BRITISH AMERICA.

23

FUND.

Aid and  
a appro-

\$14001 40

y.

12590 00

\$416 76

105 00

3111 76

| <i>Brought forward,</i>              |          | \$13111 76 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Halifax District, for affliction,    | \$158 00 |            |
| St. John " "                         | 76 00    |            |
| P. E. Island " "                     | 183 50   |            |
| Bro. Winterbotham, funeral expenses, | 40 00    |            |
| Mrs. Evans, " "                      | 40 00    |            |
| Sackville District, affliction,      | 60 00    |            |
| Mrs. Pikes' funeral expenses,        | 40 00    |            |
| Fredericton District, affliction,    | 20 00    |            |
| Annapolis " "                        | 90 00    |            |
| Liverpool " "                        | 52 50    |            |
| Newfoundland " "                     | 65 00    |            |
| Bro. Turner's funeral expenses,      | 40 00    |            |
|                                      | <hr/>    | 865 00     |
|                                      |          | \$13976 76 |
| Balance,                             |          | 24 64      |
|                                      |          | <hr/>      |
|                                      |          | \$14001 40 |

## QUESTION XIV.

What are the Resolutions respecting the Circuit Aid and Contingent Fund?

## ANSWER.

1. The Conference desirous to keep before the members of our Societies and Congregations the importance of this Fund to the interests of the cause of God throughout its extended fields of evangelistic labour.

The chief object contemplated is similar in character and equal in importance to that of the Home Mission Fund. The monies of the Home Mission Fund are devoted to the opening up of new fields of toil, and aiding in sustaining them so long as the yearly receipts of a station for a married man reach only \$350. But when the receipts of any country mission are advanced

beyond \$350, all such stations come upon this Fund for aid, as dependent Circuits, till in time they become self-sustaining.

The number of Circuits requiring aid from this Fund during the year was forty-seven. These, after receiving grants to supplement Circuit receipts, show that the ministers occupying them bear deficiencies in their just claims, in the aggregate, of \$5300.

2. The second object contemplated appeals to the Christian sympathy and benevolence of the Church. It is the defraying of the funeral expenses of ministers, or members of their families that may be removed by death during the year, and expenditure incurred in cases of severe affliction in the families of ministers on dependent Circuits.

3. The Conference deems it necessary to urge the claims of this Fund upon the consideration of all the friends of our Church, under the conviction that hitherto they have neither been sufficiently apprehended nor supported by the connexion generally. The improvement in the income to the Fund is only fourteen dollars in advance of 1869-70.

4. The Conference records with regret the removal by death of the late Hon. John H. Anderson, who for many years cheerfully and faithfully discharged the duties of Lay Treasurer of this Fund, and who by his valuable services contributed largely to the promotion of this and other departments of our Church interests.

5. That the thanks of the Conference be presented to Rev. H. Pickard, D. D., the Treasurer, for his earnest attention to the duties of his office,

and a  
ful se

Wh  
spect

The  
able t  
is occ  
bers c  
our pe  
increa  
during  
pathy  
writte  
It has  
Home  
of the  
contin  
people  
in its i  
for the  
ing th  
tions o

The  
upon f  
organi

1.  
Missio  
British

and also to the Rev. James Taylor, for his faithful services as Secretary.

---

### HOME MISSION FUND.

#### QUESTION XV.

What are the Resolutions of Conference respecting the Home Mission Fund?

#### ANSWER.

The Conference has great satisfaction in being able to record that the subject of Home Missions is occupying the earnest attention of many members of our Church, and is growing in favor with our people generally. This is shown by the large increase of the income of this Fund from Circuits during the year, and by the expressions of sympathy and deep interest in its behalf, spoken and written, by influential members of our Church. It has reason to hope that the organizing of a Home Mission Society, for the better promotion of the objects contemplated by the Fund, will continue to have the hearty co-operation of our people, and, ere long, result in such improvement in its income as will greatly add to its efficiency for the promotion of the glory of God, in extending the gospel of salvation to the destitute portions of our Conference territory.

The following Regulations have been agreed upon for the management of the Home Mission organization:

1. This Society shall be called the Home Missionary Society of the Conference of Eastern British America.



2. Each person subscribing not less than one dollar, annually, shall be a member of the Society, and shall be entitled to receive a copy of the Minutes of Conference, containing a Report of the proceedings of the Society, with the names of the subscribers for the year

3. Each subscriber to the amount of Twenty dollars shall be a life-member of the Society.

4. The sources of income of the Society shall be (1) The subscriptions and collections taken up at the Home Mission Meetings, which shall be held at all the principal preaching places throughout the Conference, and (2) All donations made to the Society, and the interest on monies invested.

5. All Circuits raising less than \$350 annually for the support of the ministry, shall be classed *Home Mission*, and shall be aided from the funds of this Society.

6. The funds of this Society shall be under the management of a committee, consisting of the President and Secretary of the Conference, with twenty-eight others, who shall be appointed annually by the Conference, and one half of whom shall be laymen.

7. The public anniversary of the Society shall be held during the Conference Session of each year; and shall be designated the Conference Home Missionary Meeting.

8. Each preacher occupying a Home Mission Station shall furnish, through the Chairman of his District, to the President of the Conference, a Quarterly Report of his labors, and the state of the work of God upon his mission.

For Report, &c., see Appendix A.

W  
the  
Wido

1.  
that t  
creas  
impro  
year l  
off in  
of the

2. C  
milies  
trust;  
are st  
servic  
ing up  
terests  
respon  
cause.

3. T  
Church  
gifts a  
shall re  
demand  
mit in

What  
respect

## SUPERNUMERARY FUND.

### QUESTION XVI.

What does the Conference resolve respecting the Supernumerary Ministers' and Ministers' Widows' Fund?

### ANSWER.

1. The Conference most gratefully observes that this important Fund continues to receive increasing attention from our people by a uniform improvement in the receipts from the Circuits year by year, though it regrets to find a falling off in the amounts contributed this year on a few of the more prominent Districts in the Conference.

2. Our Supernumerary Ministers and their families are committed to the Church as a sacred trust; and we feel assured that according as they are sustained, who have been worn out in the service of the Master, and are confidently reposing upon the benevolence of a people whose interests are to them an increasing and exhausting responsibility, God will bless and prosper our cause.

3. The Conference once more appeals to the Church for such an augmentation of pecuniary gifts and annual contributions to this Fund as shall render its resources ample to meet all the demands which the Providence of God may permit in the future to fall upon it.

---

## CHILDREN'S FUND.

### QUESTION XVII.

What are the Resolutions of the Conference respecting the Children's Fund?

## ANSWER.

1. That John Starr, Esq., and Rev. James Taylor be requested to act as General Treasurer, and the Rev. Duncan D. Currie as General Secretary.

2. In accordance with the standing rule which makes provision towards the support of the children of our Ministers, from a certain rate of contributions in proportion to the membership of the Church, it is agreed that for the ensuing year *forty-nine* (49) members shall provide the allowance for one child. The following statement has accordingly been prepared, determining the number of children to be allotted, at the Financial District Meetings, to the Circuits :

| DISTRICTS.                | MEMBERS. | CHILDREN.         |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Halifax, . . . . . 1673 } |          | 34                |
| Bermuda, . . . . . 332 }  | 2005     | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| St. John, . . . . .       | 1854     | 37 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Truro, . . . . .          | 1496     | 20 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| P. E. Island, . . . . .   | 1149     | 23 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Fredericton, . . . . .    | 1341     | 27                |
| Sackville, . . . . .      | 1726     | 35                |
| Annapolis, . . . . .      | 1296     | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Liverpool, . . . . .      | 1495     | 30 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| Newfoundland . . . . .    | 3012     | 61 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
|                           | 15374    | 312 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

## MOUNT ALLISON INSTITUTIONS.

## QUESTION XVIII.

What are the Resolutions of Conference with respect to the Mount Allison Educational Institutions ?

1.  
ficati  
denn  
whic  
have

2.  
the h  
favor  
from  
adapt  
fesson  
the p  
who l  
Halls

3.  
earne  
sustai  
trollin  
praye  
being  
of E.

work  
4. 7  
satisfa  
aminir  
Institu  
sure i  
valuab  
in his  
those  
as can  
is grat  
dents,  
Theolo

## ANSWER.

1. This Conference has heard with real gratification the Reports of the Collegiate and Academic Institutions, relative to the manner in which the important interests entrusted to them have been sustained during the past year.

2. That we recognize, in no ordinary degree, the hand of Divine Providence as present in the favor which these Institutions have received from our people and the general public, in the adaptation of the President, Principal and Professors to their several responsible situations, and the preservation from disease and death of those who have been associated in any way with our Halls of learning

3. That we would hereby unanimously and earnestly pledge ourselves, as a Conference, to sustain these Institutions and the officers controlling them, by sympathy, co-operation and prayer, feeling perfectly assured that their work being under the supervision of the Conference of E. B. America, is, in the highest sense, the work of our Divine Master.

4. The Conference has received, with much satisfaction, the reports of the Professor and Examining Committee, respecting the Theological Institution, for the past year, and has much pleasure in recording its due appreciation of the valuable services of the Rev. C. Stewart, D. D., in his arduous and responsible work of training those young men who had been duly approved as candidates for our ministry. The Conference is gratified to learn that, besides six regular students, ten others have been allowed to enter the Theological classes, who profess to believe that

James  
asurer,  
ral Sec-

which  
the chil-  
of cons-  
ship of  
ng year  
allow-  
ent has  
ie num-  
nancial

LDREN.

34

6½

37½

30½

23½

27

35

26½

30½

61½

112½

3.

with  
Insti-

they have been called of God to preach the Gospel, some of whom have been already accepted as probationers; and desires to express its high approval of the course and methods of study adopted by the Professor as well adapted to prepare our Theological students, not less for the pastorate than for the pulpits of our Church.

5. The Conference has also to record its gratification at the result of the Educational Society during the year, which has been so far successful as to provide the maximum sum for four scholarships for students in attendance, and would earnestly recommend the Educational Society to the more abundant liberality of our people in view of the very great desirableness of a much larger proportion of the candidates for our ministry being allowed to avail themselves of the advantages of a systematic course of study so soon as the exigencies of our Circuit work will at all admit of their attendance at Sackville.

6. The following shall be the course of study appointed for probationers for our ministry, and they are required to be examined particularly upon it at the Annual Districts, viz:

*Works upon which examination will be based.* | *Books suggested for Reading and Study.*

#### FIRST YEAR.

|                                          |                                                    |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Wesley's Notes—Matt., Mark.              | Benson's Commentary (N. Tes)                       |
| Wesley's Sermons—1 to 40.                | Todd's Student's Manual.                           |
| Fletcher's Appeal.                       | Dr. Hannah's Let'r to J'r P's.                     |
| Locke's Theology, chaps. 1—8             | Smith's Patriarchal Ago.                           |
| Watson's Life of Wesley, &c.             | Kurtz's Sacred History.                            |
| Wayland's Moral Philosophy,<br>1st part. | Jackson's Lives of Early Me-<br>thodist Preachers. |
| Ripley's Sacred Rhetoric.                | Watson's, Benson's & Clarke's<br>Sermons.          |

Wesle  
A  
Wesle  
Fletch  
Locke'  
Grindr  
Watsco  
Wayla

Wesley  
Ga.  
Wesley  
Bunting  
cat  
Watson  
Grindro  
Smith's  
vol

Wesley's  
Wesley  
Chri  
Watson's  
Pearson  
Butler's  
Smith's l  
to th

What  
with ref

## SECOND YEAR.

- Wesley's Notes—Luke, John, Acts.  
 Wesley's Sermons.  
 Fletcher's Checks,  
 Locke's Theology, to the end.  
 Grindrod's Compend'm, 1st pt.  
 Watson's Institutes, 1st part.  
 Wayland, 2nd part.
- Mosheim's Church History.  
 Benson's Com. on Old Test.  
 Baxter's Reformed Pastor.  
 Kidder's Homiletics.  
 Pearson on Infidelity.  
 Russell's Pulpit Elocution.  
 Burnett on Thirty-nine Art'ls.  
 Smith's Hebrew People.  
 Rollin's Ancient History.  
 Newton on the Prophecies.  
 Harris' Great Commission.

## THIRD YEAR.

- Wesley's Notes—Romans to Galatians.  
 Wesley's Appeals.  
 Bunting's Sermon on Justification.  
 Watson's Inst., 2nd part.  
 Grindrod's Comp'm to the end.  
 Smith's History of Methodism, vol. 1.
- Watson's Exposition.  
 Paley's Natural Theology, Evidences and Horæ Paulinæ.  
 Angus' Bible and Book.  
 Powell's Apostolical Success'n  
 Steven's Hist. of Methodism.  
 Smith's Gentile Nations.  
 Hibbard on Baptism.  
 Angus' Hand Book of English Language.  
 Whedon on the Will.

## FOURTH YEAR.

- Wesley's Notes—Eph to Rev.  
 Wesley on Original Sin and Christian Perfection.  
 Watson's Inst., parts 3 and 4.  
 Pearson on the Creed.  
 Butler's Analogy.  
 Smith's History of Methodism, to the end.
- Smith's Harm'y of Dispens'ns.  
 Smith's Book of Prophecy.  
 Trench on Miracles.  
 " on the Parables.  
 Howe's Works.  
 Gold and the Gospel.  
 Treffry's Eternal Sonship.  
 Josephus' Works.  
 Thomas Jackson's Works.  
 Biograp'cal—Clarke, Coke, Entwisle, Stoner, Smith, Hunt.

## SABBATH SCHOOLS.

## QUESTION XIX.

What are the Resolutions of the Conference with reference to our Sabbath Schools?

the Gos-  
 cepted  
 its high  
 f study  
 to pre-  
 for the  
 reh.

s grati-  
 Society  
 success-  
 or four  
 I would  
 iety to  
 ople in  
 a much  
 minis-  
 he ad-  
 so soon  
 ll at all

study  
 y, and  
 ularly

Reading

(N. Tes)  
 ial.  
 J'r P's.  
 so.

ly Me-  
 arke's

## ANSWER.

1. We have great pleasure in reporting a large increase in the Schools, Teachers and Scholars under our care, as shown in the following summary :

| DISTRICTS.    | SCHOOLS.    |            | TEACHERS.     |            | SCHOLARS.     |            |
|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|               | Last year.  | This year. | Last year.    | This year. | Last year.    | This year. |
| Halifax       | 33          | 40         | 329           | 341        | 2248          | 2500       |
| St. John      | 36          | 38         | 340           | 384        | 2685          | 2641       |
| Truro         | 33          | 33         | 185           | 185        | 1196          | 1196       |
| P.E.Island    | 32          | 34         | 165           | 177        | 1567          | 1764       |
| Fredericton   | 25          | 31         | 168           | 206        | 1302          | 1476       |
| Sackville     | 45          | 46         | 254           | 258        | 1958          | 2035       |
| Annapolis     | 22          | 23         | 170           | 170        | 1196          | 1157       |
| Liverpool.    | 30          | 34         | 249           | 245        | 1538          | 1661       |
| Newfoundland, | 3           | 57         | 372           | 300        | 3286          | 3433       |
|               | 309         | 330        | 2238          | 2346       | 16976         | 17863      |
| Increase,     | Schools, 21 |            | Teachers, 108 |            | Scholars, 887 |            |

2. But, believing that still greater success may be accomplished in this department of our work by earnest, united and well directed effort, we would recommend that the Ministers, in their several Circuits, visit the Schools as often as possible, and hold such services in the interest of the same as they deem expedient and practicable.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY.

## QUESTION XX.

What are the Resolutions of Conference with regard to the Conference Educational Society ?

1. T  
tention  
creas  
Educa

2. T  
transp  
persist  
the cr  
ty, ren  
comme

philant  
3. M  
has wi  
with o

son, ne  
cations

practic

4. T  
of the  
ganizat  
cogniti  
Church  
it is ex  
observe  
the Soc  
will mo  
them.

Repo

Art. I  
cation S  
of Easte

II. T



## ANSWER.

1. The Conference would call the special attention of the friends of our Church to the increasing importance of the cause of Christian Education.

2. The rapidity with which stirring events transpire among the nations of the world, and the persistent and insidious efforts of the enemies of the cross to subvert the principles of Christianity, render the subject of Education one that must commend itself to every enlightened mind and philanthropic heart.

3. Moreover, the connection that this subject has with the Ministry of our Church, as well as with our College and Academies at Mount Allison, necessarily invest the operations of the Educational Society with an interest which calls for practical sympathy and regard.

4. The Conference regrets that in the first year of the existence of this Society, as a distinct organization, it has not generally secured that recognition, at the hands of the friends of our Church, that its promoters anticipated, and whilst it is expected that the Ministers should faithfully observe the requirements of the Constitution of the Society, it is likewise hoped that our people will more largely and generally co-operate with them.

Reports, &c., see Appendix B.

## CONSTITUTION.

Art. I. The Society shall be known as the Educational Society of the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Eastern British America.

II. The payment of an Annual Subscription of

ng a large  
d Scholars  
wing sum-

## SCHOLARS.

| Last year. | This year. |
|------------|------------|
| 2248       | 2500       |
| 2685       | 2641       |
| 1196       | 1196       |
| 1567       | 1764       |
| 1302       | 1476       |
| 1958       | 2035       |
| 1196       | 1157       |
| 1538       | 1661       |
| 3286       | 3433       |
| 3976       | 17863      |

cholars, 887

ccess may  
our work  
effort, we  
in their  
en as pos-  
interest of  
d practi-

nce with  
ociety?



not less than three dollars shall constitute a member; and the sum of such annual subscriptions, together with the amount of the annual collections to be made throughout the Connexion, and the interest of the Permanent Fund, or Capital Stock, shall constitute the Current Income of the Society.

III. The payment of fifty dollars at any one time shall constitute a person a life member; and the sum of such payments, together with the amount of all bequests, and special donations of fifty or more dollars, shall be carefully invested from time to time, to constitute a permanent fund, to be regarded as the capital stock of the Society.

IV. The current income of the Society shall be appropriated annually in manner following, viz.:

One-third part to aid in the maintenance of the Mount Allison Wesleyan College, as an agency necessary for the suitable educational training of candidates for the Christian ministry; one-third part to secure Scholarships of the annual value of not more than seventy-five dollars each, for persons authorized by the Conference to attend the Institution, at Sackville, as Theological Students, who may need such assistance to enable them to meet the expense of such attendance; and the remaining third part to secure Scholarships for the children of the members of the Conference of the annual value of not more than fifty dollars each for those in attendance at either Branch of the Institution at Sackville, and not exceeding half this sum for those not so in attendance; no such Scholarship to be available for

any ch  
year, n

If in  
necessa  
current  
surplus  
tal Stoc

V. A  
ciety sh  
in the p  
year to  
operatio  
its claim

VI. It  
of every  
have a s  
cipal cor  
cation u  
time app  
for the S  
ings in w  
be deem  
proper e:  
friends, &  
ciety.

VII. T  
ex-officio  
officers sh  
aries and  
twelve.

VIII. A  
one of th  
may be ab  
2. The

any child before it shall have entered its tenth year, nor for more than six years.

If in any year it is not found by the Committee necessary to appropriate the full amount of the current income to the above named objects, the surplus for that year shall be added to the Capital Stock.

V. An anniversary Public Meeting of the Society shall be held during the Conference week in the place where the Conference may meet from year to year, at which meeting a report of its operations and condition shall be presented, and its claims shall be urged.

VI. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of every Circuit in the Conference to arrange to have a sermon preached annually in every principal congregation upon the importance of Education upon right or Christian principles, at the time appointed for making the annual collection for the Society, and also for holding public meetings in which to urge its claims wherever it may be deemed expedient, and to make all possible proper exertions to enlist the sympathies of our friends, and to promote the interests of the Society.

VII. The President of the Conference shall be ex-officio President of the Society, and its other officers shall be two Vice Presidents, two Secretaries and two Treasurers, and a Committee of twelve. One half the number of such other officers and Committee to be laymen.

VIII. At the suggestion of the Committee any one of the rules or articles of the Constitution may be altered by the vote of the Conference.

IX. The Educational Fund for Ministers' Chil-

dren," as heretofore existing shall be closed, and the interest accruing from the present invested Capital shall be added, year by year, to the third part of the Current Income of the Education Society which is appropriated to Scholarships for Ministers' Children, and all who were required to pay annual Subscriptions to the said Educational Fund for Ministers' Children, shall hereafter be required to constitute themselves members of the new Education Society, by the payment of the required annual Subscription, and the annual collection, hitherto required for said Fund, shall be allowed to merge into that required by the new Society.

3. The interest which was ordered to be appropriated from the Jubilee Fund for the promoting of the objects for which the new Education Society is to be established, shall be paid from year to year to the Treasurer of said Society, and be counted a part of the Current Income.

### PARSONAGE AID FUND.

#### QUESTION XXI.

What are the Resolutions of Conference with regard to the Parsonage Aid Fund?

#### ANSWER.

1. The Conference would again call the attention of our members and congregations to the importance of securing on every Circuit a suitable Parsonage free from debt.

2. That applications to this Fund for assistance, in support of local efforts, may be made by Cir-

cuits in  
Edwar

3. T  
exceed

4. In  
ference  
sure gr  
to, and  
lowing

1. In  
a grant  
about to  
tary of  
from his  
also lay  
regard  
upon wh  
the buil  
and esti  
tions in  
building  
grant.

(2.) I  
of purch

In eve  
land and  
necessar  
such pu  
Circuit t  
Committ  
ing the s  
land, and  
height, a  
ment of  
and of th

duits in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

3. That the grant to any Circuit shall in no case exceed two hundred dollars.

4. In order to accomplish the intention of Conference in the formation of this Fund, and to insure greater uniformity in the applications thereto, and in the distribution of its grants, the following regulations are adopted, viz.:

1. In every case where it is proposed to seek for a grant in aid of a new Parsonage, the parties about to build shall communicate with the Secretary of the Committee of this fund, and procure from him a copy of the Model Plans; and shall also lay before the Committee full particulars in regard to size, location, tenure and value of land upon which it is proposed to build; the plans of the building, details of size, height, materials, and estimated cost, amount of reliable subscriptions in aid of purchase of land and erection of building, and also the amount of the anticipated grant.

(2.) In regard to applications for grants in aid of purchase of land and buildings.

In every case where it is proposed to purchase land and buildings for a Parsonage, it shall be necessary, in order to obtain a grant in aid of such purchase, for the Superintendent of the Circuit to communicate with the Secretary of the Committee, and furnish full particulars respecting the situation, size, value and tenure of the land, and also a plan of the house, shewing size, height, and arrangement of the rooms, a statement of the materials of which the house is built, and of the estimated present cash value of the

losed, and  
t invested  
the third  
cation So-  
rships for  
quired to  
ducation-  
hereafter  
embers of  
yment of  
he annual  
nd, shall  
by the

be appro-  
moting  
ation So-  
rom year  
, and be

ce with

se atten-  
the im-  
suitable

to en-  
istance,  
by Cir-

property, and also of the extent to which the buildings are completed, together with the amount of local subscriptions.

(3.) In every case when a grant is sought to be obtained from this Fund, it must appear that, with the assistance of the grant, it shall be entirely free from the burden of any debt.

5. In regard to applications for grants to liquidate debts on Parsonages :

(1.) Applications for grants can only be received from Circuits where there has been a distinct charge upon the Circuit accounts, and a claim upon the Contingent Fund for rent, or interest.

(2.) Satisfactory evidence must be furnished to the Committee, that with the assistance of the grant sought, and the local effort, the debt shall be liquidated, and all charges for rent or interest shall cease.

6. No grants can be made from this Fund to assist in defraying the expenses incurred in repairs and alterations of parsonages, or for the purpose of assisting in the erection of outbuildings in connection with Parsonages for which no grant is obtained.

7. No grant shall be paid from this fund until the Committee shall receive satisfactory evidence that a sum, amounting to at least three times that of the grant sought, has been secured by local effort towards the accomplishment of the object proposed.

8. Every application for aid from this Fund must receive the sanction of the District Meeting, either Financial or Annual, before it can be considered by the Committee.

9. T  
the am  
efforts  
retary  
the fol

(1.)  
that th  
plan.

(2.)  
the Cir  
lieve t  
rent or

(3.)  
must b  
Deed is  
from al  
gage, j

PROVI

What  
spectin  
Room?

1. Th  
found se  
the spi  
well-sus  
grateful  
reason t  
tion of c  
express

9. The Treasurer of this Fund shall not pay the amounts which may be granted in aid of local efforts until he shall have received from the Secretary of the Fund satisfactory evidence upon the following points, viz.:

(1.) That the title of the property is valid, and that the deed is executed upon the Connexional plan.

(2.) That the whole of the sums subscribed on the Circuit are available and secured, so as to relieve the Circuit account from any charge for rent or interest.

(3.) A Certificate from the Registrar of Deeds must be forwarded, stating that the Connexional Deed is recorded, and that the property is free from all encumbrance, whether by way of mortgage, judgment, widow's thirds or otherwise.

---

### PROVINCIAL WESLEYAN & BOOK ROOM.

#### QUESTION XXII.

What are the resolutions of Conference, respecting the Provincial Wesleyan and the Book Room?

#### ANSWER.

1. The Conference would still express its profound sense of the importance and necessity to the spiritual prosperity of our connexion of a well-sustained religious periodical, and while grateful to Almighty God, for the benefit it has reason to believe continues to follow the circulation of our official organ, *The Provincial Wesleyan*, expresses its earnest purpose to do all in its



power to make this agency of our Church, by the Divine blessing, more efficient as a means of advancing the work of God.

2. That the Conference, believing the purpose may be better accomplished by earnest and united effort, on the part of our Ministers and people, would enjoin upon all who have the interests of the important enterprise at heart, to cooperate in the measures which may be adopted by our Book Steward and his Executive Committee, in giving a much more widely extended circulation to *The Provincial Wesleyan* than it has hitherto attained.

3. The Conference still regards with great interest the success and efficiency of our Book Room, as an important means of checking the current of unscriptural and soul-destroying publications, and spreading abroad a sound religious literature, adapted to all ages and circumstances, and therefore solicits the continued and increased patronage of this agency of our Church, in order that its ample facilities, for distributing valuable religious publications may be recognized and employed, and its usefulness more fully promoted.

4. The Conference gratefully recognizes the hand of a fostering Providence in the success which has attended the strenuous efforts made during the past year, especially by its laborious Book Steward and Editor, to rescue the united offices from serious embarrassment, and most confidently anticipates that with the measures now adopted for their welfare, these valuable agencies will shortly become more efficient than ever.

5. The Conference regards, with feelings of

real se  
devoti  
and lai  
vinctial  
Pickar  
ing sy  
sures  
future  
to whi

Wha  
for the

The  
the Con  
District  
His Exc  
Rev. Jo  
Rev. Jo  
Geo. H.  
Rev. C.  
" Ja  
" R.  
Ralph B  
Hon. C.  
J. J. Ro  
Hon. E.  
Joseph J  
David H



real satisfaction and appreciation, the energy and devotion which have been brought to this new and laborious task, in connection with *The Provincial Wesleyan* and Book Room, by the Rev. H. Pickard, D. D., and would assure him of its abiding sympathy and co-operation in all the measures which, by him, may be adopted for the future prosperity of those interests of the Church to which his talents are now consecrated.

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEES.

#### QUESTION XXIII.

What are the Standing and other Committees for the year; and of whom are they composed?

#### ANSWER.

##### I.—THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

The President Co-Delegate, and Secretary of the Conference, the Chairmen of the respective Districts:

His Excellency Lieut-Governor Wilmot, D. C. L.,

Rev. John A. Clark, A. M., *Secretary*,

Rev. Joseph Hart, } *Treasurers*,  
 Geo. H. Starr, Esq., }

Rev. C. Lockhart,

“ James England,

“ R. Tweedy,

Ralph Brecken, Esq., Charlottetown, P. E. I.,

Hon. C. Young, LL.D., Charlottetown, P. E. I.,

J. J. Rogerson, Esq., St., John's, N. F.,

Hon. E. White, St. John's, N. F.,

Joseph Peters, Esq., Harbor Grace, N. F.,

David H. Starr, Esq., Halifax, N. S.,

Hon. S. L. Shannon, Halifax, N. S.,  
 Joseph Prichard, Esq., St. John, N. B.,  
 H. W. Austin, Esq., St. John, N. B.,  
 W. A. Robertson, Esq., St. John, N. B.,  
 R. Salter, Esq., Carleton, N. B.,  
 Mariner Wood, Esq., Sackville, N. B.,  
 Z. Chipman, Esq., St. Stephen's, N. B.,  
 S. Rettie, Esq., Truro, N. S.,  
 W. K. Dudman, Esq., Yarmouth, N. S.,  
 Miner Tupper, Esq., Bridgetown, N. S.,  
 Thomas S. Tuzo, Esq., Bermuda,  
 Jeremiah Harnett, Esq., Bermuda,  
 S. D. McPherson, Esq., Fredericton, N. B.,  
 J. B. Snowball, Esq., Chatham, N. B.

## II.—BOOK COMMITTEE.

The President, Co-Delegate, and Secretary of  
 the Conference,

Rev. A. W. Nicolson, *Sec.*, H. McKeown,  
 “ J. McMurray, Geo. S. Milligan, A. M.,  
 “ J. England, S. F. Huestis,  
 “ John S. Addy, J. G. Angwin,  
 “ C. Lockhart, R. Duncan.

## EXECUTIVE BOOK COMMITTEE.

The Superintendents of the Halifax North,  
 Halifax South, Windsor and Newport Circuits,  
 and the Book Steward.

## AUDIT COMMITTEE.

Rev. James Taylor, Rev. A. W. Nicolson,  
 Rev. J. A. Clark, A. M.

## III.—COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES.

The President, Co-Delegate, and Secretary of  
 the Conference,

Rev. C. Jost, A. M., *Sec.*, J. England,  
 “ M. Richey, D.D., J. Lathern,

Rev. J

“ S

IV

The

the Se

Secret

and the

v.—COM

The

the Co

Rev. J.

“ H

“ E.

“ R.

“ C.

VI.—BOA

The I

of the C

Rev. H.

“ J.

“ J.

“ A.

“ C.

“ E.

D. Allis

VII.—COM

The F

The C

Lieut.

Rev. J

Hon. J

Rev. J

“ W. B.

Rev. J. McMurray, Joseph Hart.  
 " S. W. Sprague, C. Stewart, D.D.,  
 Rev. J. S. Peach.

IV.—COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE STATISTICS.

The Financial Secretary of the Conference;  
 the Secretaries of the several Districts; the  
 Secretaries of the several Connexional Funds;  
 and the sub-Secretaries of the Conference.

V.—COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY AND PARSON-  
A<sup>N</sup>D AID.

The President, Co-Delegate, and Secretary of  
 the Conference,

Rev. J. G. Angwin, *Sec.*, Martin Trueman, Esq.,  
 " H. Pickard, D.D., Jos. L. Black, Esq.,  
 " E. Brettle, James Dixon, Esq.,  
 " R. A. Temple, James George, Esq.,  
 " C. Stewart, D.D., R. B. Huestis, Esq.

VI.—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF MOUNT ALLISON WES-  
LEYAN INSTITUTIONS.

The President, or Co-Delegate, and Secretary  
 of the Conference,

Rev. H. Pickard, D.D., Hon. A. R. McLellan,  
 " J. McMurray, H. B. Allison, Esq.,  
 " J. Snowball, M. Wood, Esq.,  
 " A. W. Nicolson, John Starr, Esq.,  
 " C. Stewart, D.D., Hon. Geo. E. King,  
 " E. Brettle, J. R. Inch, Esq.,  
 D. Allison, Esq., Jas. Dixon, Esq.

VII.—COMMITTEE OF THE EDUCATION SOCIETY OF THE  
WESLEYAN CHURCH.

The President of the Conference, *President*.  
 The Co-Delegate, }  
 Lieut. Gov. Wilmot, } *Vice Presidents*,  
 Rev. W. H. Heartz, } *Secretaries*.  
 Hon. Geo. E. King, }  
 Rev. C. Stewart, D. D., } *Treasurers*.  
 W. B. McNutt, Esq., }

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rev. J. Lathern,       | Geo. H. Starr, Esq.,   |
| “ J. A. Clarke, A. M., | W. E. Dawson, Esq.,    |
| “ D. D. Currie,        | T. M. Lewis, Esq.,     |
| “ Jos. Hart,           | Joseph L. Black, Esq., |
| “ W. C. Brown,         | C. H. M. Black, Esq.,  |
|                        | A. A. Stockton, LL.B.  |

VIII.—HOME MISSION FUND COMMITTEE.

The President, or Co-Delegate, and Secretary of the Conference; the Chairmen of the several Districts; one lay representative from each District, to be chosen at the annual meeting in June.

Hon. S. L. Shannon, Halifax,  
 Wm. B. McNutt, Esq., Halifax,  
 W. E. Dawson, Esq., Charlottetown,  
 N. Moses, Esq., Yarmouth,  
 Geo. Thompson, Esq., Fredericton.  
 Freeman Gardner, Esq., Yarmouth,  
 C. W. Wetmore, Esq., } *Treasurers*,  
 Rev. Jos. G. Angwin, }  
 Rev. S. F. Huestis, *Secretary*,  
 Rev. Wm. Sargent, *Asst. Sec'y*.

IX.—CIRCUIT AID AND CONTINGENT FUND COMMITTEE.

The President, Co-Delegate and Secretary of the Conference; the Chairmen and Financial Secretaries of their respective Districts; the Secretary and Treasurer of the Children's Fund; with two gentlemen, members of our church, from each District, to be chosen at the annual meeting in June.

Rev. James Taylor, *Secretary*,  
 “ Leonard Gaetz, *Asst. Sec'y*,  
 “ H. Pickard, D. D., } *Treasurers*.  
 J. B. Morrow, Esq., }

The  
the Co  
R

M  
Rev. I

“ C  
“ F  
J. B  
Geo  
Jose  
Robt  
Ralp  
J. J.  
C. R

Rev. R  
“ D  
“ W

XII  
The  
the Con  
Re

“  
“  
Rev. M.  
“ C.  
“ C.  
“ J.  
“ E.  
W. K. D

The F  
the Cont

## X.—SUPERNUMERARY FUND COMMITTEE.

The President, Co-Delegate and Secretary of the Conference.

Rev. A. W. Nicolson, *Secretary*,  
 “ H. Pickard, D. D., } *Treasurers*,  
 Mariner Wood, Esq., }

Rev. P. Prestwood, Rev. R. Tweedy,  
 “ C. Lockhart, “ R. Weddall,  
 “ R. Smith, “ H. Sprague, A. M.

J. B. Morrow, Esq., Halifax, N. S.,  
 George H. Starr, Esq., Halifax, N. S.,  
 Joseph Prichard, Esq., St. John, N. B.  
 Robert Robertson, Esq., St. John, N. B.,  
 Ralph Brecken, Esq., Charlottetown, P. E. I.,  
 J. J. Rogerson, Esq., St. John's, N. F.,  
 C. R. Ayre, Esq., St. John's, N. F.

## XI.—SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Rev. Robert Wilson, *Sec.*, Rev. Leonard Gaetz,  
 “ D. Chapman, “ James Dove,  
 “ Wm. W. Colpits, “ J. Cassidy.

## XII.—THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION COMMITTEE.

The President, Co-Delegate and Secretary of the Conference.

Rev. H. Sprague, A. M., *Secretary*,  
 “ D. D. Currie, } *Treasurers*.  
 “ A. A. Stockton, LL. B. }

Rev. M. Richey, D.D., T. M. Lewis, Esq.,  
 “ C. DeWolfe, D. D., J. B. Morrow, Esq.,  
 “ C. Stewart, D. D., Wm. Heard, Esq.,  
 “ J. Prince, Martin Trueman, Esq.,  
 “ E. Brettle, T. C. Humbert, Esq.,  
 W. K. Dudman, Esq., Andrew Gilmour, Esq.

## XIII.—CHURCH RELIEF COMMITTEE.

The President, Co-Delegate and Secretary of the Conference.

rr, Esq.,  
 son, Esq.,  
 , Esq.,  
 lack, Esq.,  
 ack, Esq.,

SE.

ecretary  
 several  
 ach Dis-  
 in June.

MITTEE.

tary of  
 ial Sec-  
 Secre-  
 ; with  
 m each  
 ing in

Rev. J. McMurray,  
" C. Lockhart,

Rev. C. Stewart, D. D.,  
" A. W. Nicolson.

XIV.—COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE TRAVELLING ARRANGEMENTS.

The Book Steward, and the Superintendents of the St. John, Charlottetown, Pictou, Truro, Digby, Annapolis, St. Stephen, and Horton Circuits.

XV.—COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION OF THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

Rev. E. Brettle,  
" R. A. Temple,  
" J. Snowball,

Rev. J. Waterhouse,  
" C. Lockhart,  
" J. G. Angwin.

MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS.

QUESTION XXIV.

What Miscellaneous Resolutions are adopted by the Conference?

ANSWER.

I.—THANKS TO OFFICERS OF CONFERENCE OF LAST YEAR.

1. That the thanks of the Conference be presented to the Rev. H. Pickard, D.D., Ex-President, for the very judicious and faithful discharge of his presidential duties during the year.

2. That the thanks of the Conference be presented to the Rev. James G. Hennigar, Co-Delegate, for the faithful discharge of his duties during the term of his office.

3. That the thanks of the Conference be presented to the Rev. D. D. Currie, Secretary of the Conference; also to the Rev. Stephen F. Huestis, Journal Secretary, for the valuable services rendered by them during the year.

*Reso*  
acknov  
Scott,  
ing wi  
tive in  
also, a  
which  
Englan  
the Mir  
respect  
our Re  
and Ag  
it was l

*Resol*

Angwin  
visit En  
English  
and as c  
may be  
our Con  
III.—GEN.  
CO

5. It  
seconde

Rev. Jas

*Resolv*  
with gre  
Conferer  
the Unit  
the honc  
Rev. Jes  
D. Carro

## II.—REPRESENTATIVE IN BRITISH CONFERENCE.

4. It was moved by the Rev. H. Pickard, D.D., seconded by Rev. D. D. Currie, and

*Resolved*, That this Conference very gratefully acknowledges its indebtedness to the Rev. Geo. Scott, D. D., not only for his kindness in complying with our request to act as our Representative in the English Conference last year; but also, and especially, for the successful efforts which he made to induce the coming over from England of suitable young men as candidates for the Ministry in our Conference; and that he be respectfully requested to continue so to act as our Representative to the English Conference, and Agent in England for the ensuing year. And it was further

*Resolved*, That the brethren Revs. Thomas Angwin and Geo. S. Milligan, who are about to visit England, be commended to the notice of the English Conference as brethren beloved by us, and as competent to give any information which may be desired in regard to the Work of God in our Conference.

## III.—GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES.

5. It was moved by Rev. Matthew Richey, D.D., seconded by Rev. J. McMurray, supported by Rev. Jas. G. Hennigar, and

*Resolved*, That the Conference has received with great satisfaction the address of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States, and that we cordially welcome the honored Representatives of that body, the Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D.D., and the Rev. George D. Carrow, D.D., to whom we have listened with



the highest gratification, and that a suitable reply to the address of the General Conference be prepared.

6. On motion of Dr. Pickard, seconded by Rev. J. McMurray, it was

*Resolved*, That this Conference accede to the request of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States, through its representatives, and appoint a deputation to the General Conference of that Church, to meet at Brooklyn, New York, in May, 1872.

Whereupon, the Revs. Henry Pope, Junior, President of the Conference, and Matthew Richey, D. D., were appointed a deputation to the said General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States.

#### IV.—CANADA CONFERENCE.

7. It was moved by the Rev. D. D. Currie, seconded by the Rev. H. Pickard, D.D., and

*Resolved*, That the addresses of the Canada Conference to this Conference are received in the fraternal spirit in which they are expressed; and that this Conference has heard with great pleasure from its Representative, the Rev. Sam'l D. Rice, D.D., so well known and so highly esteemed by many of the brethren of this Conference; and that a reply to the addresses of the Canada Conference be prepared; and that we appoint a Committee to confer with the Committee appointed by the Canada Conference, to consider the subject of Methodistic Union.

Whereupon, the Rev. Humphrey Pickard, D. D., Ex-President, and Rev. Duncan D. Currie, Secretary of the Conference, were appointed a deputation to the Canada Conference, to be held

Mont  
Confere  
Union.

8. It  
e appo  
conomy  
ue delil  
promi  
ism thr

9. Tha  
residen  
evs. H.  
icolson  
ngwin;

B. Mo  
sq., of  
ederict

ttetown  
L. Dudm

layman  
annual D  
e shall

ointed fr  
ommitte

nce shall  
N. B.—

either o  
resolution  
istrict M  
ommitte

ake arra  
ther layn

10. Tha

itable re-  
ference be  
d by Rev.

ade to the  
rch of the  
ives, and  
onference  
ew York,

, Junior,  
v Richey,  
the said  
Episcopal

. Currie,  
and

Canada  
ed in the  
pressed;  
th great  
v. Sam'l  
ghly es-

Confer-  
s of the  
that we  
Commit-  
, to con-

ard, D.  
Currie,  
vinted a  
be held

Montreal, in June, 1872, and to represent this  
conference in said Committee on Methodist  
Union.

#### V.—FINANCIAL ECONOMY.

8. *It was Resolved*, That a Special Committee  
be appointed to consider (the whole Financial  
economy of the Connexion, and to suggest, after  
due deliberation, any changes which may seem  
to promise to subserve the interests of Metho-  
dism throughout the Conference.

9. That such Committee shall consist of the  
resident, and Secretary of the Conference;  
Messrs. H. Pickard, D.D.; James Taylor; A. W.  
Nicolson; S. F. Huestis; Leonard Gaetz; J. G.  
Angwin; and Geo. H. Starr, Esq., of Halifax;  
J. B. Morrow, Esq., of Halifax; C. W. Wetmore,  
Esq., of St. John; S. D. McPherson, Esq., of  
Fredericton; William E. Dawson, Esq., of Char-  
lottetown; James Dixon, Esq., of Sackville; W.  
L. Dudman, Esq., of Yarmouth; and a minister and  
layman to be appointed by the Newfoundland  
Annual District Meeting; and that this Commit-  
tee shall meet a day or two before the time ap-  
pointed for the first of the ordinary Conference  
committees, and at the place where the Confer-  
ence shall be appointed to assemble next year.

N. B.—It was ordered by the Conference, that  
either of the laymen named in the foregoing  
resolutions should give notice, to the Annual  
District Meeting, of his inability to attend said  
committee Meeting, such District Meeting shall  
make arrangements for the attendance of some  
other layman as a substitute.

#### VI.—THANKS, ETC.

10. That the thanks of the Conference be pre-

sented to the Revs. C. Jost, J. A. Rogers, and A. D. Morton, Sub-Secretaries; to Rev. H. Sprague, Assistant Journal Secretary; to Rev. J. G. Angwin, Assistant Financial Secretary; and to Revs. T. Harris and C. H. Paisley, Conference Letter Writers; for the valuable services rendered by them at this Conference.

11. That the cordial thanks of the Conference be presented to the Rev. H. Pickard, D. D., for his faithful and very valuable services as our Financial Agent, and that he be requested to continue in that office for the ensuing year.

12. That the thanks of the Conference are due to the ministers on the several St. John Circuits for the satisfactory arrangements made by them for the comfortable accommodation of the ministers attending this Conference.

13. That the ministers of the several St. John Circuits be requested to express, from the pulpits of their respective churches next Lord's day, the thanks of the Conference to the members of our Church, and other friends, for their kindness and Christian hospitality in entertaining the ministers who have attended the present Conference.

14. That a Committee be now appointed to prepare the Pastoral Address for 1872, and report the same to the next Conference.

*Ordered*, That Revs. Thomas Harris, and James Dove, do compose said Committee.

15. That a Committee be now appointed to prepare the Address to the English Conference for 1872, and report the same to the next Conference.

*Order*  
on, do

16.

he cor  
God, an

f our  
ven in

perpetu

*Resol*

ve wou

ur pec

observa

Wesley

ng the

uying

hem, u

(2.) T

fforts o

he caus

le, wil

fforts.

(3.) T

he most

ledge o

reserve

ll comp

f intem

uring, s

urnishin

ating li

When

eld?

*Ordered, That* Revs. J. Lathern, and Job Shenon, do compose said Committee.

## VII.—TEMPERANCE.

16. The Conference, deeply impressed with the conviction that intemperance is a sin against God, and most destructive to the best interests of our race, and that the use of alcoholic liquors, even in moderation, tends to the increase and perpetuation of drunkenness—

*Resolves*—(1.) That in view of this great evil, we would reiterate and earnestly enjoin upon all our people the most careful and conscientious observance of that rule given by the Rev. John Wesley to the societies under his care, respecting the use of intoxicating drinks, viz.: "Neither buying or selling spirituous liquors, nor drinking them, unless in cases of extreme necessity."

(2.) That we hail with delight all well directed efforts of individuals and organizations to promote the cause of temperance, and, so far as practicable, will heartily co-operate in those laudable efforts.

(3.) That as the Church of Christ should be the most effectual promoter of moral reform, we pledge ourselves to renewed efforts to purify and preserve her from reproach, by discountenancing all complicity of her members with the great evil of intemperance, whether by drinking, manufacturing, selling, signing petitions for license, or furnishing or renting places for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

## QUESTION XXV.

When and where shall our next Conference be held?

## ANSWER.

On the fourth Thursday in June, 1872, at Halifax, Nova Scotia.

*Signed on behalf and by order of the Conference.*

HENRY POPE, JUNIOR,  
*President.*

DUNCAN D. CURRIE,  
*Secretary.*

---

**STANDING ORDERS.**


---

## I.—DISTRICT MEETINGS.

1. The Chairmen of Districts are peremptorily required to procure three complete copies of the Minutes of the several annual and other meetings of the District Committees, financial and ordinary, duly signed by the Chairman and Secretary; one of these copies shall be inserted in the District Records, the second shall be reserved for the use of the Conference, and the third shall be delivered to the Secretary for preservation in the archives of the Connexion. Furthermore, it is required that the last mentioned copies be handed in on the forenoon of the day preceding that on which our first preparatory Committee meeting may be appointed to be held, that the Secretaries may prepare classified lists of all matters which are to come before the Conference, and thereby expedite business.

2. That as much trouble has been caused at different sessions of Conference in consequence of alterations made in the District Minutes, it is

deterri  
Distri  
tive C  
altere  
Confe:

Tha  
ing ar  
Wesley  
Comm  
brothe  
monies  
the Ch  
Distric

Eacl  
young  
ing as  
meetin  
Candid

Each  
the An  
scap pa  
perfect  
monies  
man is  
sionary  
tion, on  
of the M

The l  
tricts a  
the Chil  
cial Dist

determined, that when the Minutes of the several Districts shall have been signed by their respective Chairmen and Secretaries, they shall not be altered, except by the special permission of the Conference.

#### II.—PROVINCIAL WESLEYAN.

That in consequence of the annually increasing arrearages of subscriptions for the *Provincial Wesleyan*, enquiry be instituted in the District Committees respectively, as to the fidelity of each brother responsible for the collection of such monies—the accounts previously being sent to the Chairmen, and distributed at the Financial District Meetings.

#### III.—CANDIDATES RECOMMENDED.

Each District Chairman is required to instruct young men recommended by his District Meeting as probationers for our work to attend the meeting of the Committee for the examination of Candidates.

#### IV.—MISSIONARY LISTS.

Each Superintendent is required to present, at the Annual District Meeting, prepared on foolscap paper, and made up in Canada currency, a perfect list of all Foreign and Home Missionary monies collected on his Circuit; and each Chairman is required to present such lists, to the Missionary Secretaries, in a state ready for publication, on the day previous to the meeting of either of the Missionary Committees.

#### V.—CHILDREN'S FUND.

The Financial Secretaries of the several Districts are required to send to the Secretary of the Children's Fund, immediately after the Financial District Meeting, the names of all the minis-

72, at Hali-  
Conference.

JNIOR,  
resident.  
RIE,  
secretary.

emptorily  
copies of  
her meet-  
ncial and  
and Sec-  
serted in  
e reserv-  
the third  
preserva-  
Further-  
ed copies  
r preced-  
mmittee  
that the  
s of all  
ference,

caused at  
equence  
tes, it is

ters, in their respective Districts, who are claimants upon the Children's Fund for the current year; and to state the number of children for whom allowance is claimed; and, as far as possible, the name and date of birth of each of said children.

VI.—CONFERENCE STATISTICS.

The Chairmen of Districts are requested to bring before the notice of their respective Financial District meetings the subjoined schedule (Appendix C.) and to see that it be carefully filled up at the next Annual District Meeting.

VII.—SPIRITUAL REPORTS.

*Resolved*, That at the Annual District Meetings, a summary of the Spiritual Reports, and of the Sabbath School Reports, from the respective Circuits, be prepared and entered in the District Minutes, to be laid before the ensuing Conference. The Chairmen of Districts are made responsible for the execution of this order.

VIII.—BOOK ROOM ACCOUNTS.

*Resolved*, That every Minister and Preacher is peremptorily required to settle his account with the Book Steward each year, at or before the meeting of Conference.

TIME FOR COLLECTIONS IN AID OF THE CONNEXIONAL FUNDS.

- Contingent Fund—Public Collection . . . August.
- Supernumerary Ministers' and Ministers' Widows' Funds—(1) Collections in Classes Sep.
- (2) Public Collection . . . Decr.
- Contingent Fd.—Yearly collection, classes . . . March
- Public Collection for Education Society . . . April.
- The Conference Collection . . . . . May.

O  
The  
are ap  
s follo  
he par  
ied, wh  
ake,)  
1. Fi  
ee, 9 o'  
nd Con  
1-2 p.  
2. Sec  
Commit  
ee, 2 1-  
p.m.;  
a.m.;  
3. Op  
t 9 o'cl  
4. Fir  
m.; Su  
nd Pars  
path Sch  
7.  
5. Sec  
m.; Sta  
nce Edu  
Friday, J  
6. Thi  
m.; The  
p.m., Sat  
7. Fou  
m.; Stat  
July 1.  
8. Fift



## ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1872.

The Conference of 1872, and its Committees, are appointed to meet in Halifax, Nova Scotia, as follows, (subject, however, to any changes of the particular order, days or hours, here specified, which the President, giving due notice, may make,) viz:—

1. *First Preparatory Day*—Stationing Committee, 9 o'clock, a. m.; Book Committee, 2 1-2 p. m.; and Committee for Examination of Candidates, 2 1-2 p. m.; Tuesday, June 25.

2. *Second Preparatory Day*—Contingent Fund Committee, 9 a. m.; Home Mission Fund Committee, 2 1-2 p. m.; Foreign Missionary Committee, 2 1-2 p. m.; and Committee on Conference Statistics, 9 a. m.; Wednesday, June 26.

3. *Opening of Conference*—Thursday, June 27, at 9 o'clock, a. m.

4. *First Day*—Conference Session, 9 o'clock, a. m.; Supernumerary Fund Committee, 2 1-2 p. m.; and Parsonage Aid Committee, 2 1-2 p. m.; Sabbath School Committee, 7 p. m., Thursday, June 27.

5. *Second Day*—Conference Session, 9 o'clock, a. m.; Stationing Committee, 2 1-2 p. m.; Conference Educational Society Committee, 2 1-2 p. m., Friday, June 28.


6. *Third Day*—Conference Session, 9 o'clock, a. m.; Theological Institution Committee, 2 1-2 p. m., Saturday, June 29.

7. *Fourth Day*—Conference Session, 9 o'clock, a. m.; Stationing Committee, 2 1-2 p. m., Monday, July 1.

8. *Fifth Day*—Conference Session, 9 o'clock,

a.m.; Committee of Apportionment, 2 1-2 p.m. Tuesday, July 2.

9. *Sixth Day*—Conference Session, 9 o'clock a.m., Wednesday, July 3.

10.  *The Special Committee*, on our Financial Economy, will meet in Halifax, (Brunswick Street Church) Monday, June 24, at 9 o'clock a.m.

N. B.—1. The Secretaries of the several funds are directed to meet in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on Tuesday, June 25, 1872, for the purpose of preparing for their several committees the accounts of their several departments.

2. The Assistant Secretaries are requested to attend at the same time for the purpose of compiling from the District Minutes, various lists &c., which will facilitate the business of the Committees, and of the Conference.

3. *Special Notice to Chairmen of Districts*.—They are particularly required to bring, in time for the meeting of the several Funds, on Tuesday June 25, the necessary copies of the District Minutes, the Circuit Accounts of each Circuit, in their respective Districts, and the Minutes of the Financial District Meetings.

4. The First Draft of Stations shall be placed on the table of the Conference at the close of the first Session of the Conference; the second draft at the close of the Session on the third day of the Conference; and the third, and final, draft at the close of the Session on the fifth day of the Conference; and the Stationing Committee shall not thereafter meet unless by order of the Conference.

The  
Mission  
British  
21, 187  
The R  
cupied  
Secreta  
posed a

1. It  
conded

*Resolve  
in the Mi  
gratified  
have rece*

2. It  
ed by I

*Resolve  
daries of  
mand the  
meeting.*

3. It  
by Will

*Resolve  
men and  
of the har  
and to the  
some of tl*

1-2 p.m.

9 o'clock

our Finan  
Brunswick  
9 o'clockeral fund  
Scotia, on  
se of pre  
accountquested to  
e of com  
ious lists  
the Comistricts.—  
in time  
Tuesday  
District  
ircuit, in  
tes of thee placed  
se of the  
ond draft  
ay of the  
ft at the  
the Com  
shall no  
Confer

## APPENDICES.

### APPENDIX A.—HOME MISSION FUND.

The First Anniversary Meeting of the *Home Missionary Society* of the Conference of Eastern British America, was held on Wednesday, June 21, 1871, in the Centenary Church, St. John, N.B. The Rev. Samuel W. Sprague, Co-Delegate, occupied the Chair. The Report was read by the Secretary of the Fund, and Resolutions were proposed and adopted as follows:—

1. It was moved by Rev. Robert Wasson, seconded by Rev. Thomas Harris, and

*Resolved*, That the Report now read be adopted and printed in the Minutes of the Conference; and that this meeting is gratified and encouraged by the manner in which our people have received and supported this Institution of our Church.

2. It was moved by Rev. D. D. Currie, seconded by Rev. Leonard Gaetz, and

*Resolved*, That the numerous openings within the boundaries of this Conference calling for Home Mission effort demand the most serious and prayerful consideration of this meeting.

3. It was moved by Rev. John Reid, seconded by William E. Dawson, Esq., and

*Resolved*, That the pressing claims of this Society, for both men and means, should lead to fervent prayer that the Lord of the harvest would send forth more laborers into his harvest, and to the adoption of every method by which the annual income of the Society may be augmented.

## REPORT OF THE HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR 1871.

In presenting this, their first Report of the Home Missionary Society, the Committee cannot refrain from congratulating the Churches on the energy displayed, and success attained, in connection with this most important confederal work. The insufficiency of our means to cope with the growing necessities of the work of God in our midst induced those, upon whom the care of the Churches devolved, to launch with faith, but not without some trembling, the scheme of self help, that the great centres of population, wealth and Christian enterprise might assist those whose homes are scattered on the sea and hill-side, and who, without outside aid, must remain destitute of the preaching of the Word of Life, and without pastoral oversight, sympathy and care.

The financial statement of the year now past is as follows :

### RECEIPTS.

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| From Circuits, including rec'd from Life Members,       | \$4440 11 |
| Interest on invested monies,                            | 524 04    |
| Balance from last year, with interest,                  | 445 19    |
| Donation of the late N. Mosher, Esq., of Avondale, N.S. | 100 00    |
|                                                         | <hr/>     |
|                                                         | \$5509 34 |

Showing an increase of \$3566 05 on the receipts of last year.

### EXPENDITURE.

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Secretary and Treasurer's expenses,                     | \$7 00    |
| Local expenses,                                         | 62 02     |
|                                                         | <hr/>     |
|                                                         | \$69 02   |
| Grants to Stations to supplement ordinary receipts,     | 4219 00   |
| Passed to Cap. Ac't Donation of N. Mosher, Esq., (late) | 100 00    |
| Life Members' subscriptions,                            | 1075 00   |
| Balance in Treasurer's hand,                            | 46 32     |
|                                                         | <hr/>     |
|                                                         | \$5509 34 |

The highly have p noble s

C. W. W  
Joshua S  
George I  
N. Mosher  
Edward  
W. A. R  
Mrs. Bro  
Eaton, E  
McLaug  
side, of  
De Wolfe  
Smith, I  
Jairus H  
fax, N. S  
Gibson, o  
David S  
Mrs. Lat

Ninet  
ference  
two oth  
of the y  
terial la  
some of  
pleased  
power o  
In sor  
Auxiliar  
the dire  
worthy  
bringing  
the Fina  
In con  
tention  
calls fro

ARY SO-

rt of the  
ee cannot  
es on the  
d, in con-  
ferential  
s to cope  
k of God  
the care  
ith faith,  
cheme of  
pulation,  
ist those  
and hill-  
t remain  
of Life,  
thy and

The following ladies and gentlemen, with a highly commendable spirit of Christian liberality, have placed in the Treasury of the Society the noble sum of \$1175.00, viz.:

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| C. W. Wetmore, Esq., St John, N. B.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | \$200 00 |
| Joshua S. Turner, Esq., St. John, N. B.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 200 00   |
| George H Starr, Esq., Halifax, N. S.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 100 00   |
| N. Mosher, Esq., (late) Avondale, N. S.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 100 00   |
| Edward Jost, Esq., Halifax, N. S.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 50 00    |
| W. A. Robertson, Esq., St. John, N. B.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25 00    |
| Mrs. Brownell, (late) A. Laurilliard, Miss Minnie<br>Eaton, Edwin T. Frost, Joseph Prichard, Jr., D. J.<br>McLaughlin, Jr., A. A. Stockton, LL. B., H. White-<br>side, of St. John, N. B.; C. H. M. Black, Chas. F.<br>DeWolfe, R. W. Frazer, W. B. McNutt, J. W.<br>Smith, D. Henry Starr, John Starr, W. H. Webb,<br>Jairus Hart, John Forbes, Mrs G. H. Starr, of Hal-<br>ifax, N. S.; Hon. Judge Young, Charlottetown; A.<br>Gibson, of Marysville. N. B.; John Smith and wife,<br>David Scott, of Windsor; and Rev. J. Lathern and<br>Mrs. Lathern; each Twenty Dollars. | 500 00   |

\$1175 00

Nineteen Stations in various parts of the Conference were occupied through the entire year, two others were supplied during only a portion of the year, and three were without any ministerial labor in connection with our Church. In some of these Stations God has been graciously pleased to follow with the demonstration and power of the Holy Ghost the Word preached.

In some of the cities and larger towns efficient Auxiliary Societies have been established, under the direction of local Committees, whose praiseworthy efforts have been largely instrumental in bringing about the present healthy condition of the Finances of the Society.

In conclusion the Committee would call the attention of the Church to the yearly increasing calls from new fields, and to the reiterated ap-

\$4440 11  
524 04  
445 19  
S.100 00  
\$5509 34  
1st year.  
0  
2  
-\$69 02  
4219 00  
100 00  
1075 00  
46 32  
5509 34

peals for spiritual instruction, which continually augment in earnestness and emphasis.

It is for us, in many places, to go in and possess the land. The whitened fields invite the harvesters. The waving grain waits the reapers sickle. Now is our opportunity, and now is the accepted time, behold now is the day of salvation.

N. B.—For Committee of the Home Mission Fund, for ensuing year (1871-72), see Minutes of Conference, page 44.

## NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS

*Of One Dollar and upwards, to the Home Missionary Society, for 1870-71.*

### I.—HALIFAX DISTRICT.

|                                                   |                   |       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| HALIFAX, NORTH, CIRCUIT.                          | Fraser, R. W.     | 20 00 |
|                                                   | Goreham, A.       | 8 00  |
| Collected by Messrs. W. H. Webb and W. B. McNutt. | Harris, H.        | 2 00  |
|                                                   | Harrington, W. M. | 5 00  |
|                                                   | Harrington, W. H. | 3 00  |
| Bell, John A.                                     | Herbert, O. C.    | 2 50  |
| Bell, Joseph                                      | Herbert, N. L.    | 1 50  |
| Beldon, H. A.                                     | Hill, H. G.       | 5 00  |
| Black, C. H. M.                                   | Hills, James      | 1 00  |
| Black, W. L.                                      | Hills, J. C.      | 1 00  |
| Black, M. P.                                      | Hutchings, Thos.  | 2 00  |
| Bliss, A. A.                                      | Jack, Peter       | 4 00  |
| Boreham, S.                                       | Johnson, Geo.     | 2 50  |
| Brodie, C.                                        | Johnson, T. O.    | 1 00  |
| Coffin, Peter                                     | Jost, Edward      | 50 00 |
| Conrod, W. A.                                     | Kaye, Joseph      | 2 00  |
| Crowe, Jon.                                       | Lewis, W. J.      | 2 50  |
| Davidson, J. R.                                   | Lewis, Richard    | 1 00  |
| Donation.                                         | Longard, Jho. D.  | 5 00  |
| De Wolf, C. F.                                    | Longard, E. J.    | 2 00  |
| Eckersley, John                                   | Marshall, Judge   | 5 00  |

Morrow, J.  
Morton, A.  
McAlpine.  
McNutt, J.  
McNutt, V.  
Northup.  
Richey, M.  
Ridgeway.  
Rogers, J.  
Sanders, I.  
Schwartz,  
Smith, J.  
Smith, E.  
Starr, D. I.  
Starr, John  
Starr, Miss  
Sweet, Jan  
Sweet, Ruf  
Webb, W.  
Woodill, J.  
Wright, C.  
Young, Jo

Collection s  
in Bruns  
Church,  
Collection s  
sary Meet  
Brunswic  
Sabbath Col  
Street Ch  
Anniversary  
Collection  
Interest on

Less exp

Total,

HALIFAX, I

Collected by  
and E.  
Barrs. Simot  
Brookfield, S

continually  
n and pos  
invite the  
re reapers  
now is the  
salvation  
e Mission  
3 Minutes

|                    |       |                     |          |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|----------|
| Morrow, J. B.      | 10 00 | Black, S. H.        | 5 00     |
| Morton, Arch.      | 2 50  | Bligh, Mr.          | 2 00     |
| McAlpine, David    | 5 00  | Chipman, E. W.      | 10 00    |
| McNutt, Mrs A.     | 2 00  | Foster, J.          | 1 00     |
| McNutt, W. B.      | 20 00 | Gwatkin, J.         | 1 00     |
| Northup, Hon. Jer. | 5 00  | Godkin, B.          | 2 50     |
| Richey, M. H.      | 2 50  | Hart, Jairus        | 20 00    |
| Ridgeway, A.       | 2 00  | Hart, Levi          | 5 00     |
| Rogers, J. S.      | 1 00  | Kent, G. A.         | 2 50     |
| Sanders, Thos.     | 2 50  | Oxley, J. B.        | 5 00     |
| Schwartz, H. A.    | 1 00  | Shannon, Hon. S. L. | 10 00    |
| Smith, J. W.       | 20 00 | Starr, Geo H        | 100 00   |
| Smith, E. G.       | 10 00 | Starr, Mrs. G. H.   | 20 00    |
| Starr, D. H.       | 20 00 | Sabbath Collections | 51 00    |
| Starr, John        | 20 00 | Anniversary do.     | 80 88    |
| Starr, Miss        | 5 00  | Interest,           | 1 70     |
| Swbet, James       | 5 00  |                     |          |
| Sweet, Rufus J.    | 4 00  |                     | \$329 58 |
| Webb, W. H         | 20 00 | Less expenses       | 4 75     |
| Woodill, John      | 2 00  |                     |          |
| Wright, C. W.      | 2 00  |                     | \$324 83 |
| Young, John        | 1 00  |                     |          |

LS  
Mission

DARTMOUTH CIRCUIT.

|                                                           |          |                                            |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------|---------|
|                                                           | \$367 00 |                                            |         |
| Collection after sermon<br>in Brunswick Street<br>Church, | 31 60    | Collected by Misses Russell and<br>Knight. |         |
| 8 00                                                      |          | Black, Mrs. M. G.                          | \$1 00  |
| 2 00                                                      |          | Chesley, S.                                | 1 00    |
| 5 00                                                      |          | Forbes, Jno.                               | 20 00   |
| 3 00                                                      |          | Knight, T. F.                              | 1 00    |
| 2 50                                                      |          | Payne, Miss S. A.                          | 1 00    |
| 1 50                                                      |          | Russell, N. Esq.                           | 1 00    |
| 5 00                                                      |          | Russell, Jno.                              | 2 00    |
| 1 00                                                      |          | Shields, Mrs A.                            | 1 00    |
| 1 00                                                      |          | Smedley, Samuel                            | 1 00    |
| 2 00                                                      |          | Sums under one dollar                      | 3 25    |
| 4 00                                                      |          | Collections,                               | 16 57   |
| 2 50                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 1 00                                                      |          |                                            | \$48 82 |
| 2 00                                                      |          | Less expenses                              | 1 22    |
| 50 00                                                     |          |                                            |         |
| 2 00                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 2 50                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 1 00                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 5 00                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 2 00                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 5 00                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 2 00                                                      |          |                                            |         |
| 5 00                                                      |          |                                            |         |

HALIFAX, SOUTH, CIRCUIT.

\$47 00

WINDSOR CIRCUIT.

|                                                        |       |                   |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|
| Collected by Messrs. S. F. Barss<br>and E. W. Chipman. |       | Black, S. G.      | \$4 00 |
| Barss, Simon F.                                        | 10 00 | Black, Miss       | 1 00   |
| Brookfield, S.                                         | 2 00  | Black, Miss K. D. | 1 00   |



|                           |         |                     |         |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Brown, Mrs. John          | 1 00    | Black, Amos         | 1 00    |
| Chandler, B. F.           | 1 00    | Butler Philip       | 1 00    |
| Card, Mrs. E.             | 1 00    | Brown, Miss         | 1 00    |
| Cowen, Theophilus         | 1 00    | Fuller, Miss Amanda | 1 00    |
| Curren, Mrs. and children | 1 00    | Faulkner, George    | 1 00    |
| Dakin, Mrs.               | 1 00    | Fisher John         | 1 00    |
| DeWolfe, Edgar            | 1 00    | Fuller, Leonard     | 1 00    |
| Edwards, John             | 1 00    | Harris, Thomas      | 1 00    |
| Fish, Mrs.                | 1 00    | Henwood, Robert     | 1 00    |
| Francis, Mrs.             | 1 00    | Patterson, A. McN.  | 1 00    |
| Morris, Mrs. Capt.        | 1 00    | Patterson, Dawson   | 1 00    |
| Robinson, Joseph          | 1 00    | Patterson, Mrs. D.  | 1 00    |
| Reddin, George            | 1 00    | Taylor, Miss Mary   | 1 00    |
| Reddin, Geo. Sr.          | 1 00    | Taylor, George      | 1 00    |
| Rickards, A. J.           | 2 00    | Trenholm, George    | 1 00    |
| Richey, Rev. Dr.          | 1 00    | Trenholm, Robert    | 1 00    |
| Smith, Miss Julia         | 1 00    | Collection          | 2 90    |
| Smith, Miss Sophia        | 1 00    |                     |         |
| Shand, Mrs.               | 1 00    |                     | \$20 90 |
| Scott, David              | 20 00   |                     |         |
| Smith, Mr. & Mrs. John    | 20 00   |                     |         |
| Tupper, Miss              | 1 00    |                     |         |
| Webb, J. W.               | 5 00    |                     |         |
| Wilson, Mrs. Sr.          | 1 00    |                     |         |
| Collection                | 9 56    |                     |         |
| Small sums                | 50      |                     |         |
|                           | 83 56   |                     |         |
| Expenses                  | 2 00    |                     |         |
|                           | \$81 56 |                     |         |

## FALMOUTH CIRCUIT.

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Allison, C. R.            | \$1 00 |
| Armstrong, John           | 1 00   |
| Barratt, Rev. G.M. & Mrs. | 2 00   |
| Burnham, Wm.              | 1 00   |
| Jones, Charles            | 1 00   |
| Collection                | 3 50   |
|                           | \$9 50 |

HORTON CIRCUIT, LOWER  
HORTON.

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Bowser, J. B. | \$1 00 |
| Bowser, Mrs.  | 1 00   |

## WOLFFVILLE.

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Coffin, Mr.       | \$1 00 |
| DeWolfe, T. A. S. | 2 00   |
| Elder, James      | 1 00   |
| Neary, Enoch      | 2 00   |
| Small sums        | 1 25   |
| Collection        | 3 50   |
|                   | 10 75  |

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Gross Am. for H. & W. | 31 65   |
| Expenses              | 1 50    |
|                       | \$30 15 |

## KENTVILLE CIRCUIT.

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Bishop, George | \$1 00 |
| Forsyth, Enoch | 1 00   |
| Neary Elijah   | 1 50   |
| Neary, James   | 1 00   |
| Collection     | 3 35   |
|                | \$7 85 |

NEW

Collecte

Allison, W  
Allison, M  
Allison, W  
Forrest, G.  
Johnson, I  
McDonald,  
Northup, I  
Smith, T.  
Smith, Mr.  
Sterling, J.  
Sterling, J.  
Small sum

Collecte

Be

Card, Capt  
Card, Job.  
Harvie, Jas  
Mann, Mrs  
Mann, Mrs  
Nichols, Ja  
Salter, Geo  
Sanders, Jo  
Sanford, I.  
on all sums

Total

AVON

Allison, J.  
Bennett, Jo  
Chambers,  
Curry, Mrs.  
Fales, Alex  
Harvie, Joh  
Harvie, J.  
Moasher, Ni

## NEWPORT CIRCUIT.

*Collected by Miss Smith.*

|      |                            |
|------|----------------------------|
| 1 00 |                            |
| 1 00 |                            |
| 1 00 |                            |
| 1 00 |                            |
| 1 00 | MEANDER.                   |
| 1 00 | Allison, W. H. Esq. \$1 00 |
| 1 00 | Allison, Mrs. James 1 00   |
| 1 00 | Allison, W. S. 1 00        |
| 1 00 | Forrest, George 1 00       |
| 1 00 | Johnson, Mrs. G. A. 1 00   |
| 1 00 | McDonald, Mrs. 2 00        |
| 1 00 | Northup, Mrs. 1 00         |
| 1 00 | Smith, T. A. Esq. 1 00     |
| 1 00 | Smith, Mrs. Joseph 1 25    |
| 1 00 | Sterling, James 1 00       |
| 1 00 | Sterling, Jas. L. 1 50     |
| 2 90 | Small sums and Col. 1 50   |

\$20 90

\$13 75

*Collected by Mrs. Brooks.*

## BERLINGTON.

|        |                          |
|--------|--------------------------|
| \$1 00 | Card, Capt. Jacob \$1 00 |
| 2 00   | Card, Job. R. 1 00       |
| 1 00   | Harvie, Jacob 1 00       |
| 2 00   | Mann, Mrs. John 1 00     |
| 1 25   | Mann, Mrs. Jas. 1 00     |
| 3 50   | Nichols, James 1 00      |
|        | Salter, Geo. F. 1 00     |
| 10 75  | Sanders, John 1 00       |
|        | Sanford, I. S. 1 00      |
| 31 65  | Small sums and Col. 6 00 |
| 1 50   |                          |

\$30 15

Total \$28 75

## AVONDALE CIRCUIT.

|        |                            |
|--------|----------------------------|
| IT.    | Allison, J. W. \$1 00      |
| \$1 00 | Bennett, John 1 00         |
| 1 00   | Chambers, Mrs. Nelson 2 00 |
| 1 50   | Curry, Mrs. Jane 1 00      |
| 1 00   | Fales, Alexander 1 00      |
| 3 35   | Harvie, John H. 2 00       |
|        | Harvie, J. W. 1 00         |
| \$7 55 | Mosher, Nicholas 5 00      |

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| Mosher, James 1 00      |
| Mosher, Daniel 1 25     |
| Mounce, William 1 00    |
| Mill, Mrs. M. 1 00      |
| McDonald, M. 1 00       |
| Webb, J. W. 5 00        |
| Sums under \$1 00 6 62½ |

Expenses 30 87½  
3 00

Total, \$27 87½

## KEMPT CIRCUIT.

## KEMPT.

*Collected by Miss M. Card.*

|                           |
|---------------------------|
| Burgess, John \$1 00      |
| Burgess, John G. 1 00     |
| Burgess, F. A. M.D. 1 00  |
| Johnson, Rev. John 1 00   |
| Lake, Joseph 1 00         |
| Pratt, Capt. R. 2 00      |
| Willcox, Hiram 1 00       |
| Small sums and Col. 5 52½ |
| \$13 52½                  |

## TENNYCAPE.

*Collected by Miss Church.*

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| Church, Wm. Sr. \$2 00   |
| Church, Mrs W. Sr. 2 00  |
| Church, William Jr. 1 50 |
| Church, Eliza 1 00       |
| Church, Martha 1 00      |
| Lingard, David 1 00      |
| Mason, David 2 00        |
| Mason, Sarah 1 00        |
| Parker, Stephen Sr. 1 00 |
| Smith, George R. 1 00    |
| Small sums and Col. 3 50 |
| \$17 00                  |

|                                       |                |                                 |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>PEMBROKE.</b>                      |                | O'Brien William G.              | 1 00           |
| <i>Collected by Miss Julia Hazel.</i> |                | Sesbrook, Mrs. Martha           | 1 00           |
| Hiltz, Joseph                         | \$1 00         | Spencer, Robert                 | 1 00           |
| Hazel, Moses                          | 1 00           | Woodworth, Mrs. James           | 1 00           |
| Sturgess, G. E., M.D.                 | 1 00           |                                 | \$9 00         |
| Tomlinson, Alfred                     | 1 50           | <i>Upper Rawdon and Gore.</i>   |                |
| Small sums and Col.                   | 4 97½          | Blois Henry                     | \$1 00         |
|                                       | \$9 47½        | Blois, H. Hope                  | 1 00           |
| <b>Total for Circuit</b>              | <b>\$40 00</b> | Bond, James                     | 1 00           |
| <b>MAITLAND CIRCUIT.</b>              |                | Custance, Josiah Esq.           | 1 00           |
| <i>Selmak.</i>                        |                | Custance, Mrs. Josiah           | 1 00           |
| Dunn, Charles                         | \$1 00         | Custance, Mrs. Elizabeth        | 1 00           |
| Gaetz, William                        | 1 00           | Hamilton, Leonard               | 1 00           |
| Hamilton, Wm. H.                      | 1 00           | Langille, Stephen               | 1 00           |
| Hamilton, Mrs. W. H.                  | 1 00           | Sim, Charles                    | 1 00           |
| McKenzie, Benjamin                    | 4 00           | Sim, Alexander                  | 1 00           |
| McDuffie, Joanna & Amelia             | 1 00           |                                 | \$10 00        |
| McNutt, Jane                          | 1 00           | <b>Total</b>                    | <b>\$41 00</b> |
| Mosher Rev. J. A.                     | 1 00           | <b>MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOR CIR-</b> |                |
| Mosher, Mrs. J. A.                    | 1 00           | <b>CUIT.</b>                    |                |
| Mosher, Frederick T.                  | 1 00           | <i>Musquodoboit Harbor.</i>     |                |
| Smith, John S.                        | 1 00           | Brown, Angus                    | \$1 00         |
| Smith, Morris                         | 1 00           | Gaetz, Henry                    | 1 00           |
| Smith, W. Bowden                      | 1 00           | Gaetz, Isaac Sr.                | 1 00           |
| Smith, Isaiah                         | 1 00           | Gaetz, Isaac Jr.                | 1 00           |
| Smith, George                         | 1 00           | Gaetz, Alexander                | 1 00           |
| Smith, Nathan M.                      | 1 00           | Gaetz, Miss Jane                | 1 00           |
| Smith, Stephen                        | 1 00           | Gardner, James & Mrs.           | 4 00           |
| Smith, Matilda & Emma                 | 1 00           | Small sums and Col.             | 4 00           |
| Whidden, Richard                      | 1 00           |                                 | \$14 00        |
|                                       | \$22 00        | <i>Kent's Island.</i>           |                |
| <i>Burncoat.</i>                      |                | Bavers, Benj                    | \$1 00         |
| Densmore, Lydia                       | \$1 00         | H-wkins, Alex. & family         | 1 15           |
| Faulkner, James                       | 1 00           | Kent, Robt & family             | 1 50           |
| Faulkner, Benjamin                    | 1 00           | Kent, John & family             | 1 75           |
| Fisher, William                       | 1 00           | Nauffts, John & family          | 1 00           |
| Hunter & Crowe                        | 1 00           |                                 |                |

Nauffts, C  
Thompson  
Small sum

Total

MIDDLE 1

I

Bates, Wm  
Bates, Mrs  
Layton, W  
Taylor, J.  
Small sum  
Collection

Barron, J  
Bryson, J  
Higgins, J  
Higgins, J  
Higgins, J  
Jennings,  
White, Jo  
Small sum  
Collection

St. JOHN

Collected

Appleby,  
Barnes, J  
Blizard, S  
Bowman,  
5

[1871]

1871]

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

65

1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 \$9 00

d Gore.

\$1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 \$10 00  
 \$41 00

OR CTR.

bor.

\$1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 4 00  
 4 00  
 \$14 65

\$1 00  
 1 16  
 1 59  
 1 75  
 1 87

Nauffts, C. & W. 1 00  
 Thompson, Thos. & family 1 25  
 Small sums and Col. 1 45  
 \$10 97  
 Total 25 62

## MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT CIRCUIT.

## Laytonville.

Bates, Wm. \$1 00  
 Bates, Mrs. 1 12  
 Layton, William 2 00  
 Taylor, J. H. 1 00  
 Small sums 2 50  
 Collection 2 55  
 \$10 27

## Higginsville.

Barron, John \$1 50  
 Bryson, John S. 1 00  
 Higgins, James 1 00  
 Higgins, Simson 1 00  
 Higgins, John (9th) 1 00  
 Jennings, Joseph 1 00  
 White, John 1 00  
 Small sums 2 25  
 Collection 1 25  
 \$11 00

## Meagher's Grant.

Small sums \$3 24  
 Collection 1 12  
 4 36  
 Total \$25 63

## SHUBENACADIE CIRCUIT.

Total—no lists \$5 41

## SAMBRO AND MARGARET'S BAY CIRCUIT.

Fraser, Emma \$1 00  
 Fraser, James 1 00  
 Fraser, William 1 00  
 Small sums and col. 5 51  
 Total \$8 51

## BERMUDA CIRCUITS.

Hamilton Circuit \$9 50  
 Somerset Circuit 12 50  
 Bailey's Bay Circuit 5 00  
 Total—no lists \$27 00

## II. — SAINT JOHN DISTRICT.

St. JOHN, GERMAIN STREET, Breeze, Wm. 1 00  
 CIRCUIT. Breeze, Dudne 1 00  
 Brundage, S. K. 1 00  
 Collected by Mr. R. B. Smith. Bustin, James 1 00  
 Coleman, James 1 00  
 Appleby, B. \$1 00 Dockrill, Mrs. 1 00  
 Barnes, J. L. 1 00 Dockrill, J. F. 1 00  
 Blizard, S. G. 1 00 Gaynor, James 1 00  
 Bowman, I. C. 1 00 Gilmour, Andrew 1 00

|                                                          |          |                                                             |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Gilmour, Thomas                                          | 1 00     | Reed, Robert                                                | 5 00     |
| Hatheway, Dr. J.                                         | 1 00     | Robertson, Thos. N.                                         | 1 00     |
| Hennigar, Michael                                        | 1 00     | Sandall, Wm.                                                | 1 00     |
| Hennigar, Mrs. H.                                        | 1 00     | Smith, H. R.                                                | 1 00     |
| Humbert, Thos. C.                                        | 2 00     | Sullivan, James                                             | 2 00     |
| Jordan, W. M.                                            | 1 00     | Stymest, George                                             | 5 00     |
| Kennay, Mrs. E.                                          | 1 00     | Thorne, Henry J.                                            | 1 00     |
| Marshall, J. R.                                          | 1 00     | Turner, Joshua S.                                           | 200 00   |
| Ray, Mrs. G. T.                                          | 2 00     | Watts, E. D.                                                | 1 00     |
| Robinson, Thomas                                         | 1 00     | Wilson, Walter                                              | 1 00     |
| Robertson, W. A.                                         | 25 00    | Whiteside, Henry                                            | 20 00    |
| Rogers, W. F.                                            | 1 00     |                                                             |          |
| Sancton, Mrs.                                            | 1 00     |                                                             | \$297 45 |
| Spencer, Mrs. C.                                         | 2 00     |                                                             |          |
| Sums small                                               | 3 82     | <i>Collected by Misses Taylor and Drury.</i>                |          |
| Thompson, G. F.                                          | 1 00     |                                                             |          |
| Tyson, W. H.                                             | 1 00     | Bartlett, Mrs. J. H.                                        | \$1 00   |
| Watts, Mrs.                                              | 1 00     | Burtis, G. H.                                               | 1 00     |
| Whittaker, Mrs.                                          | 1 00     | Clawson, Joshua                                             | 2 00     |
| Whittaker, Mr. Chas.                                     | 1 00     | Copp, Wm.                                                   | 1 00     |
|                                                          |          | Elliott, A.                                                 | 1 00     |
|                                                          | \$62 82  | Frost, E.                                                   | 20 00    |
| Collections                                              | 66 50    | Kennedy, Wm.                                                | 1 00     |
|                                                          |          | L. W. A.                                                    | 1 00     |
| Total                                                    | \$129 32 | Lathern, Mrs. J.                                            | 20 00    |
|                                                          |          | Munroe, John                                                | 1 00     |
| ST. JOHN, CENTENARY, CIR-<br>CUIT.                       |          | McFee, Miss                                                 | 1 00     |
|                                                          |          | McNaughton, R.                                              | 1 00     |
| <i>Collected by Mrs. D. J. McLaughlin and Miss Bent.</i> |          | Purchase, Wm.                                               | 1 00     |
|                                                          |          | Stockton, A. A., LL. B.                                     | 20 00    |
| Beek, H. S.                                              | \$1 00   | Taylor Brothers,                                            | 2 00     |
| Bent, G.                                                 | 2 00     | Taylor, James                                               | 1 00     |
| Calkin, Charles                                          | 1 00     | Travis, Mrs. W. H.                                          | 1 00     |
| Gardner, Mrs. John                                       | 1 00     | Treadwell, W. C.                                            | 1 00     |
| Godsoe, W. C.                                            | 2 00     | Vonning, J. A.                                              | 1 00     |
| Henson, T. D.                                            | 1 00     | Wetmore, C. W.                                              | 200 00   |
| Jones, Hon. T. R.                                        | 2 45     |                                                             |          |
| Jordan, W. W.                                            | 1 00     |                                                             | \$278 00 |
| Law, Robert                                              | 1 00     |                                                             |          |
| Lockhart, Alex.                                          | 2 00     | <i>Collected by Mrs. P. Prichard and Miss Minnie Eaton.</i> |          |
| Lockhart, E. E.                                          | 2 00     |                                                             |          |
| Laurilliard, A.                                          | 20 00    | Bent, Mrs George                                            | \$1 00   |
| McLaughlin, D. J.                                        | 2 00     | Brownell, Mrs.                                              | 20 00    |
| McLaughlin, D. J. Jr.                                    | 20 00    | Clark, Charles                                              | 1 00     |
| McLean, Allan                                            | 1 00     | Eaton, Miss Minnie                                          | 20 00    |

Ennis, B  
Gardner  
Hardy  
Haywar  
Horton,  
Hutchin  
Jones, N  
Laurilli  
Lathern  
McCord  
Prichard  
Prichard  
Prichard  
Prichard  
Robertsc  
Taylor,  
Thomas,  
Thomas,  
Trueman  
Tuck, W  
Willis, J

Public C  
Collected  
School

Total for  
St. Joh

Addy, D  
Adams, J  
Albrain,  
Bell, Jol  
Calkins,  
Clawson,  
Cochran  
Collins,  
Chettick  
Dernstad  
Eaton, M  
Eaton, J  
Finlay, F  
Graham,  
Hughes,

[1871

1871].

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

67

|                   |                          |          |                                   |         |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| 5 00              | Ennis, Mrs.              | 5 00     | Harris, S. J.                     | 1 00    |
| 1 00              | Gardner, S.              | 1 00     | Irvine, J. E.                     | 1 00    |
| 1 00              | Hardy, Mrs. G.           | 1 00     | Jenkins, Mr.                      | 1 00    |
| 2 00              | Hayward, W. H.           | 1 00     | Jones, David                      | 1 00    |
| 5 00              | Horton, H.               | 1 00     | Likely, J. A.                     | 1 00    |
| 1 00              | Hutchings, J.            | 1 00     | McPherson, Alexander              | 1 00    |
| 200 00            | Jones, Mrs. John         | 1 00     | Porter, H.                        | 1 00    |
| 1 00              | Laurilliard, Mrs. H.     | 1 00     | Renwick, Miss                     | 1 00    |
| 1 00              | Lathern, Rev. John       | 20 00    | Smith, Wm.                        | 2 00    |
| 20 00             | McCordock, Miss          | 1 00     | Smith, James T                    | 1 00    |
|                   | Prichard, Capt. J.       | 5 00     | Smith, Mrs. James T.              | 2 00    |
| \$297 45          | Prichard, Joseph Jr.     | 20 00    | Sullivan, Dennis                  | 1 00    |
|                   | Prichard, Mrs. J.        | 5 00     | Tweedie, W. A.                    | 1 00    |
| <i>Taylor and</i> | Prichard, G. R.          | 1 00     | Warwick, Wm.                      | 1 00    |
|                   | Prichard, Mrs. G. R.     | 1 00     | White, R.                         | 2 00    |
| \$1 00            | Robertson, Mrs. Amelia   | 1 00     | Wills, Mr.                        | 1 00    |
| 1 00              | Taylor, George           | 1 00     | Weldon, Mrs.                      | 1 00    |
| 2 00              | Thomas, Mrs. Geo. E.     | 1 00     | White, J. E.                      | 5 00    |
| 1 00              | Thomas, Mrs. James U.    | 1 00     | Small sums                        | 1 50    |
| 1 00              | Trueman, James           | 1 00     | Collection                        | 18 00   |
| 20 00             | Tuck, W. H.              | 1 00     |                                   |         |
| 1 00              | Willis, Mrs. E.          | 2 00     |                                   |         |
| 1 00              |                          |          | Expenses                          | \$66 00 |
| 20 00             |                          | \$115 00 | Total                             | \$64 00 |
| 1 00              | Public Collections,      | 34 60    |                                   |         |
| 1 00              | Collected in Sabbath     |          | ST. JOHN, PORTLAND, CIRCUIT.      |         |
| 1 00              | School                   | 72 50    | <i>Collected by Mrs. Holt and</i> |         |
| 1 00              |                          |          | <i>Miss Woodworth.</i>            |         |
| 3. 20 00          | Total for Circuit        | \$797 55 |                                   |         |
| 2 00              | ST. JOHN EXMOUTH STREET, |          |                                   |         |
| 1 00              | CIRCUIT.                 |          | Anderson, A.                      | \$1 00  |
| 1 00              | Addy, Dr.                | \$1 50   | Austin, H. A.                     | 4 00    |
| 1 00              | Adams, Mr.               | 1 00     | Coleman, Mr. & Mrs. J.            | 1 20    |
| 1 00              | Albrain, Mrs.            | 1 00     | Coleman, Mrs. C.                  | 1 00    |
| 200 00            | Bell, John               | 1 00     | Culbert, R.                       | 1 00    |
|                   | Calkins, J.              | 4 00     | Harris, James                     | 2 00    |
| 278 00            | Clawson, William         | 1 00     | Jordan, J. G.                     | 2 00    |
|                   | Cochrane, H.             | 1 00     | Jordan, J. S.                     | 1 00    |
| <i>Richard</i>    | Collins, Miss            | 1 00     | Matthews, A. T.                   | 1 00    |
| <i>on.</i>        | Obettick, H. J.          | 1 00     | Maxwell, H.                       | 1 00    |
| \$1 00            | Dernstadt, Rev. T. J.    | 1 00     | McKee, Miss                       | 1 00    |
| 20 00             | Eaton, Miss              | 2 00     | McMartin, A.                      | 1 00    |
| 1 00              | Eaton, Jessie            | 3 00     | Miles, Andrew, Jr.                | 1 00    |
| 20 00             | Finlay, R.               | 1 00     | Murray, Mrs. W.                   | 1 00    |
|                   | Graham, Mrs.             | 1 00     | Price, J.                         | 1 00    |
|                   | Hughes, Mr.              | 1 00     | Shaw, S.                          | 2 00    |

|                   |         |                    |      |
|-------------------|---------|--------------------|------|
| Shaw, Wm. D       | 1 00    | Munro, John        | 1 00 |
| Shaw, Wm. N.      | 1 00    | Roulston, J.       | 1 00 |
| Stubbs, Thos.     | 1 00    | Russell, Ed. J.    | 1 00 |
| Williams, James   | 5 00    | Salter, R.         | 2 00 |
| Public Collection | 5 20    | Salter, A. C. A.   | 2 00 |
|                   |         | Shaw, Wm. H.       | 1 00 |
|                   | \$35 40 | Thompson, John 2nd | 1 00 |
|                   |         | Swans under \$1    | 1 60 |

## ST. JOHN, CARLETON, CIRCUIT.

Collected by Mr. W. J. Clarke.

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Adams, Thos. H. | \$1 00 |
| Beatty, Wm.     | 1 00   |
| Browne, Lewis   | 1 00   |
| Clark, Wm.      | 1 00   |
| Clark, Geo. H.  | 1 00   |
| Clarke, W. J.   | 2 00   |
| Hoykins, B.     | 1 00   |
| Knight, R. N.   | 1 00   |
| Taylor, J. K.   | 1 00   |

\$10 00

Collected by Children of Sunday School at Christmas, &amp;c.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Beatty, Amina            | \$1 85 |
| Dougherty, Florence      | 2 59   |
| Duncan, H. I & S. S. W.  | 3 69   |
| Mission Box, W. Wofford, |        |
| T. Duncan's              | 1 16   |
| Roulston, E. & E., half  |        |
| the savings of a year    | 1 11   |

\$9 73

Collected by Mr. Joseph Roulston.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Adams, Zachariah    | \$1 00 |
| Adams, Wm. A.       | 1 00   |
| Christy, Charles    | 1 00   |
| Duncan, Rev. R. and |        |
| Family              | 2 50   |
| Fleetwood, Thos.    | 1 00   |
| Griffiths, Alex.    | 1 00   |
| Hurst, Richard      | 1 00   |

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                         |         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Collected by Mr. W. J. Clarke           | \$10 00 |
| Collected by Mr. J. Roulston            | 19 10   |
| Collected by Children of Sabbath School | 9 73    |
| Public Collection                       | 7 40    |
|                                         | 46 23   |
| Expenses                                | 1 25    |
|                                         | \$44 98 |

## FAIRVILLE CIRCUIT.

Collection \$5 10

## ST. ANDREWS' CIRCUIT.

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Beekerton, Mr. | \$1 00  |
| Bacon, Mr.     | 1 00    |
| Graham, Mrs.   | 1 00    |
| Hanson, Mr.    | 1 00    |
| McCallum, Mr.  | 1 00    |
| Stinson, Mrs.  | 1 00    |
| Stevenson, Mr. | 2 00    |
| Valentine, Dr. | 1 00    |
| Small sums     | 16 00   |
| Total          | \$25 00 |

St.

Collected

McAllie  
Pollard,  
Young,  
Young,  
Young,  
Young,  
Young,

Collected

Connor,  
Clendenin  
Hill, M  
Hannah,  
Hodgins,  
Hodgins,  
McBean,  
Pulk, H  
Williams  
Young, J  
Young, R

7 Collected

S

Clendenin  
Gillis, M  
Kelso, H  
McGibbo



[1871

1871]

EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

69

ST. DAVID'S CIRCUIT.  
 Collected by Miss Clara Mc-  
 Allister.

Marks, Frederick 1 00  
 Perkins, Samuel T. 1 00  
 \$6 00

OAK BAY.

Collected by Miss Sophia Gibson

McAllister, Alfred \$1 00  
 Pollard, Randall 1 00  
 Young, Capt. Jacob 1 00  
 Young, Mrs. Jacob 1 00  
 Young, Mrs. William 1 00  
 Young, Mrs. Hill 1 00  
 Young, Geo. Sr. 1 00  
 Young, William 1 00  
 \$8 00

BAY ROAD.

Alexander, Mrs. \$1 00  
 Black, Dr. M D. 1 00  
 Boyd, Thomas 1 00  
 Ouililen, P. 1 00  
 Gibson, Mrs Jane 1 00  
 Gibson, Sophia 1 00  
 Robinson, Mrs. T. 1 00  
 Rolls, John 1 00  
 \$8 00

Collected by Miss Jennie Quinton.

LEDGE.

Collected by Miss Georgie Lawrence.

Connor, Ida \$1 00  
 Clendenin, Mrs. S. 1 00  
 Hill, Mary E. 1 00  
 Hannah, George F. 1 00  
 Hodgins, Edward 1 00  
 Hodgins, Frank 2 00  
 McBean, Joshua 1 00  
 Pulk, Hiram 1 00  
 Williams, Albertus 1 00  
 Young, John 1 00  
 Young, Rodney 1 00  
 \$12 00

LAWRENCE STATION.

Allen, Robert H. \$1 00  
 Anderson, Thomas 1 00  
 Lawrence, Mrs. L. 1 00  
 Mercer, Josie 1 00  
 McLaughlin, Stephen 1 00  
 Richardson, Frank 1 00  
 Taylor, John 1 00  
 \$7 00

7 Collected by Miss H. Kelso.

ST. DAVID'S.

Clendenin, Fred. \$1 00  
 Gillis, Miss M. 1 00  
 Kelso, Henrietta 1 00  
 McGibbon, Wm. R. 1 00

Small sums and Cols. 6 10

Less dif. in C'y 47 10  
 5 79

Expenses 1 00

Total \$40 31

1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 60  
 \$19 10  
 \$10 00  
 19 10  
 9 73  
 7 40  
 46 23  
 1 25  
 \$44 98  
 \$5 16  
 \$1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 2 00  
 1 00  
 3 00  
 5 00

## ST STEPHEN CIRCUIT.

*St. Stephen.*

|                                             |        |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|
| Almond, Sam'l                               | \$1 00 |
| Barter, Lawrence                            | 1 00   |
| Barth, Sarah—in memory<br>of a beloved Bro. | 1 00   |
| Beck, Francis                               | 1 00   |
| Boyd, Thomas                                | 1 00   |
| Chipman, Z. Esq.                            | 5 00   |
| Chipman, Mrs. Z.                            | 5 00   |
| Connick, Samuel                             | 5 00   |
| Fraser, Mrs. John                           | 1 00   |
| Grant, James                                | 1 00   |
| Hall, Calvin                                | 1 00   |
| Hall, Eburn                                 | 1 00   |
| Stevenson, T. C.                            | 1 00   |
| Stevenson, Robert                           | 1 00   |
| Thompson, Joseph                            | 1 00   |
| Thompson, Emily                             | 1 00   |
| Thompson, Harrison                          | 1 00   |
| Polk, Catherine                             | 1 00   |
| Veasey, John                                | 1 00   |
| Veasey, Howard                              | 1 00   |
| Williams, Lucretia                          | 1 00   |
| Williams, Ida                               | 1 00   |
| Collection                                  | 2 20   |

\$36 20

*Old Ridge.*

|                 |        |
|-----------------|--------|
| Brown, Mrs.     | \$1 00 |
| Fraser, William | 1 00   |
| Muchie, Andrew  | 1 00   |
| Murchie, Nancy  | 1 00   |
| Tree, Thomas    | 1 00   |
| Small sums      | 75     |

\$5 75

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Gross Amt.       | 41 95 |
| Less dif. in C'y | 3 46  |

Total

\$38 49

## ST. JAMES CIRCUIT.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Christie, R. C.    | \$1 00 |
| Fraser, Thomas     | 1 00   |
| Getchell, John     | 1 50   |
| Getchell, S. James | 1 00   |
| Getchell, Margery, | 1 00   |
| Hannan, Mrs.       | 1 00   |
| McCann, Wm.        | 1 00   |
| Moulton, Cutting   | 1 00   |
| Pomroy, D. K.      | 1 00   |
| Spence, B. A.      | 1 00   |
| Collections        | 5 98   |

16 48

Less dif. in C'y 1 90

\$14 58

## MILLTOWN CIRCUIT.

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Albee, Henry         | \$1 00 |
| Balkam, E-q., C. H.  | 2 00   |
| Brown, Marshall      | 1 00   |
| Getchell, Harrison   | 1 00   |
| McCool, David        | 1 00   |
| Porter, Mrs.         | 1 00   |
| Robinson, William    | 1 00   |
| Robinson, Sydney     | 1 00   |
| Towers, E-q., Edward | 1 00   |
| Tobin, Mrs.          | 1 00   |
| Collections          | 8 00   |

19 00

Expenses 47

Total \$18 53

## SUSSEX VALE CIRCUIT.

Collected by Miss Julia Stockton

## SUSSEX.

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Barnes, G. H.     | \$2 00 |
| Barnes, Mrs. G.H. | 1 00   |

Hagerty  
Hagerty  
Hayward  
Haves,  
Harriso  
Harriso  
McCrea  
Stockto  
Vaughn  
Sums u  
Collecti

Collecte

Chapma  
Folkins  
Folkins  
Folkins  
Keirste  
Ryan, J  
Soper J  
Sums u  
Collecti

Collecte

Chipma  
Fraser.  
Fraser,  
Leiper,  
Leiper,  
McLeod  
McLeod  
Sharp,  
Sums u  
and C

CUIT.

\$1 00  
1 00  
1 50  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
5 98

Hagerty, R. A. 1 00  
Hagerty, Annie W. 1 00  
Hayward, Henry Esq. 1 00  
Haves, O. 1 00  
Harrison, W. H. 1 00  
Harrison, Mrs. W. H. 1 00  
McCready, J. A. 1 00  
Stockton, W. A. Esq. 1 00  
Vaughan, Mrs. 1 00  
Sums under a dollar 6 48  
Collection 1 48

\$20 26

Collected by Miss Letitia Folkins  
MILLSTREAM.

Chapman, B. S. \$1 00  
Folkins, Lewis Esq. 1 00  
Folkins, W. H. 1 00  
Folkins, David 1 00  
Keirstead, M. 1 00  
Ryan, James Esq. 1 00  
Soper, John 1 00  
Sums under one dollar 2 00  
Collection 2 20

\$11 20

Collected by Miss Jane Sharp.  
CARSONVILLE.

Chipman, F. S. \$1 00  
Frazer, Lewis 1 50  
Frazer, Joseph 1 00  
Leiper, James 1 00  
Leiper, John 1 00  
McLeod, John Esq. 1 50  
McLeod, Alexander 1 00  
Sharp, John 1 00  
Sums under one dollar  
and Collection 3 69

\$12 69

Collected by Miss Goslin.

SMITH'S CREEK.

Coates, J. N. Esq. \$1 00  
Coates, Mrs. Wesley 1 00  
Coates, Isaac 1 00  
Coates, Thomas M. 1 00  
Chapman, Thomas 1 00  
Goslin, Miss A. A. 1 00  
Harrison, Brown Esq. 1 50  
Harrison, Lemuel 1 00  
Roach, Thomas 1 00  
Robinson, Mrs. & Miss 1 00  
Nowlan, J. W. Esq. 1 00  
Taylor, Stephen 1 00  
Sums under one dollar 2 40  
Collection 3 00

\$17 90

Collected by Miss Snider and  
Miss Battinson.

SPRINGFIELD.

Battinson, W. H. \$1 00  
Berzetz, J. W. 1 00  
Miles, James and Mrs. 1 00  
Wilson, W. S. T. 1 00  
Wilson, Mrs. W. S. T. 1 00  
Sums under one dollar 6 00  
Collection 1 65

\$12 65

RECAPITULATION.

Sussex, \$20 26  
Millstream, 11 20  
Carsonville, 12 69  
Smith's Creek, 17 90  
Springfield, 12 65

\$74 70

Expenses, 4 25

Total, \$70 45

IT.

\$1 00  
2 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
8 00

19 00

47

8 53

r.

tkton

! 00

00



[1871

1871]

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

73

|            |         |                             |        |                         |        |
|------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
|            | 1 00    | Johnson, David              | 1 00   | Brookmen, Miss          | 1 00   |
| M.         | 1 00    | Public Collections,         | 4 50   | Pethune, Charles        | 1 00   |
|            | 1 00    |                             |        | Burk, John              | 1 00   |
| ny         | 1 00    |                             | \$6 50 | Jost, James             | 1 00   |
| ll's, 4 03 |         |                             |        | Warren, N.              | 1 00   |
|            |         |                             |        | Collection,             | 2 00   |
|            | \$19 03 | PICTOU CIRCUIT.             |        |                         |        |
|            | 3 15    | Collection,                 | \$5 00 | Total,                  | \$8 00 |
|            | \$15 88 | GUYSBORO AND CANSO CIRCUIT. |        |                         |        |
|            |         | Collections,                | \$6 88 | GABARUS CIRCUIT.        |        |
| IT.        |         | Jost, Mrs. C.               | \$1 00 | Small sums,             | \$2 98 |
|            | 1 00    | Jost, J.                    | 1 00   | Collections,            | 2 02   |
|            | 1 00    |                             | \$8 88 |                         | \$5 00 |
|            | 5 00    | MANCHESTER CIRCUIT.         |        |                         |        |
|            | 5 00    | Collections,                | \$2 73 | PORT HAWKSBURY CIRCUIT. |        |
|            | 1 54    |                             |        | Collection,             | \$4 03 |
|            | \$13 54 | SYDNEY CIRCUIT.             |        |                         |        |
|            | 97      | Burchill, J. E.             | \$1 00 |                         |        |
|            | \$12 57 |                             |        |                         |        |

## IV. — P. E. ISLAND DISTRICT.

|     |        |                        |        |                     |       |
|-----|--------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|-------|
|     |        | CHARLOTTETOWN CIRCUIT. |        | Dodd, Thos.         | 6 6   |
|     |        |                        |        | Davey, Thos.        | 10 0  |
|     |        |                        |        | Donation, F. G. M.  | 6 0½  |
|     |        |                        |        | Ecclesiastes xi—6   | 12 6  |
| IT. |        | Alley, Thomas          | £1 0 0 | Full, George E.     | 1 5 0 |
|     | \$2 70 | A. B. C.               | 1 0 0  | Friend              | 1 0 0 |
|     | 5 00   | Beer, Hon. Geo.        | 1 0 0  | Friend, B. H.       | 5 0   |
|     | 2 00   | Beer, Geo. R. Esq.     | 0 10 0 | Harvie, Geo         | 6 6   |
|     | \$9 70 | Beer, F. Esq. M. D.    | 6 3    | Harvie, Henry A.    | 6 3   |
|     |        | Beer, Lemuel,          | 12 6   | Heartz, Richard     | 1 0 0 |
|     |        | Brecken, Ralph         | 5 0 0  | Hayden, Mrs.        | 6 0   |
|     |        | Brown, Wm.             | 1 0 0  | Higgins, John       | 10 0  |
|     |        | Boyle, Mrs. Wm.        | 10 0   | Heard, Wm. Esq.     | 1 0 0 |
|     | \$2 50 | Bridges, Robt.         | 14 6   | Hall, Isaac C.      | 1 0 0 |
|     |        | Bourke, W. C.          | 5 0    | Johnson, R. Rev. M. |       |
|     |        | Caalbeck, Hon. H. J.   | 1 0 0  | D.                  | 6 3   |
| IT. |        | Dawson, Wm. E.         | 2 0 0  | Jury, John          | 6 0   |
|     | \$2 53 | Dawson, Wm. F.         | 6 0    | Jervis, Miss        | 5 0   |
|     |        | Douse, Mrs.            | 5 0    | Lord, Hon. W. W.    | 10 0  |
|     |        | Douse, Mrs. J.         | 5 3    | Lord, Artemas       | 12 6  |
| r.  |        | Davies, Simon          | 10 0   | Lowden, Mrs.        | 5 0   |
|     | \$1 00 | Davies, George         | 10 0   | Longworth, Mrs. R.  | 5 0   |

|                              |           |                                 |        |              |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| Labor of my hands            | 10 0      | Crossby, John                   | 6 0    | U            |
| Le Page, Frederick           | 10 0      | Crossby, Miss Flora             | 6 0    | Collected by |
| Ladner, Wm.                  | 5 0       | Crossby, Mrs. E.                | 6 0    | M            |
| Matthew, Mrs.                | 5 0       | Crossby, A. & Hannah            | 5 0    | Abbott, Th   |
| Morris, John Esq.            | 6 0       | Drake, Robert                   | 6 3    | Clements,    |
| Morris, Thomas               | 6 3       | Drake, Hannah                   | 6 0    | Clements,    |
| Milligan, Rev. G. S.,        |           | Howard, James                   | 6 3    | Millett, Ly  |
| A. M.                        | 12 0      | Hyde, Mr. & Mrs. H.             | 10 0   | Parkin, J.   |
| Moore, Mrs. E.               | 5 0       | Hode, Samuel                    | 6 3    | Seller, Mr.  |
| Moore, Bertram               | 6 6       | Hyde, Mrs. S.                   | 6 3    | Seller, Mis  |
| Moore, George                | 1 0 0     | Hyde, Mrs. C.                   | 5 0    | Seller, Isaa |
| Mother, Our                  | 1 0 0     | Small sums                      | 6 4    | Seller, Mrs  |
| McGowan, Misr                | 5 0       |                                 |        | Small sum    |
| McMurray, G. W.              | 15 0      |                                 | £8 6 4 |              |
| McMillan, Mrs.               | 6 3       | Collected by Miss E. J. Howard. |        |              |
| Perkin, Mr.                  | 5 0       | Howard, James                   | 6 3    | Collected l  |
| R. E.                        | 7 6       | Howard, Samuel                  | 6 3    | Card, 1 2    |
| Stanley, Mrs. Jas.           | 6 3       | Gay, R.                         | 6 3    | Public Col   |
| Stumbles, John               | 6 0       | Gay, Mrs. R.                    | 6 3    |              |
| Trenaman, Mrs.               | 6 3       | Kellow, Mrs. J.                 | 6 3    | Total        |
| Thank offering for suc-      |           | Mayhew Z.                       | 1 0 0  |              |
| cess in business             | 5 0 0     | McCallum, John                  | 6 3    | BRACKI       |
| Taylor, F. P. Esq. M.D.      | 7 9       | Small sums                      | 1 8 9  | Collected b  |
| Weeks, Wm. A.                | 10 0      |                                 |        | Mi           |
| Weeks, Mrs. W.               | 6 3       | Juvenile Collectors             | £4 6 3 | Bryenton,    |
| Wellner, Wm.                 | 6 3       | Public Collections              | 14 1   | Bryenton,    |
| Young, Hon. Judge            | 6 0 0     |                                 |        | Bryenton,    |
| Yeo, John Mrs.               | 5 0       |                                 |        | Bryenton,    |
| Sums under 5s.               | 2 7 9½    |                                 |        | Bryenton.    |
| Public Collection            | 3 8 0½    |                                 |        | G.           |
| Interest                     | 13 2½     |                                 |        | Cox, Mr. C   |
|                              |           | LITTLE YORK.                    |        | Cox, Agne    |
| P. E. I. C'y                 | £54 19 7½ | Collected by Miss Crockett.     |        | Jackson, M   |
| Or N. S. C'y                 | \$183 26  | Cooke, Mrs. J.                  | 5 0    | Prowse, W    |
| CORNWALL AND LITTLE YORK     |           | Cooke, Mr. & Mrs. W.            | 6 0    | Prowse, M    |
| CIRCUIT.                     |           | Deacon, Wm.                     | 6 3    | Prowse, M    |
| CORNWALL.                    |           | Deacon, Mrs.                    | 6 3    | Prowse, Jc   |
| Collected by Miss Celia May- |           | Dickson, Wm.                    | 5 0    | Small sum    |
| hew.                         |           | Gill, Mr.                       | 10 0   |              |
| Boyle, Michael               | 10 0      | Gill, Mrs.                      | 6 0    | Public Coll  |
| Boyle, Mrs.                  | 10 0      | Large, Wm.                      | 1 4 0  | Total        |
| Boyle Robert                 | 5 0       | Vessey, Geo.                    | 1 0 0  |              |
| Burke, Mr. and Mrs.          | 6 0       | Vessey, Mrs.                    | 10 0   |              |
| Crossby, Jas.                | 10 0      | Vessey, Miss                    | 6 3    |              |
| Crossby, Mr. & Mrs. T.       | 10 0      | Small sums                      | 18 0   |              |
|                              |           |                                 |        |              |
|                              |           |                                 | £6 2 9 |              |









Total fm Concert, £28 10 12

TRYON.

Or in N. S. Currency, \$95 01

Less expenses, 1 05

*Col. by Mr. George S. Hood.*

Calbeck, Albert D. £0 6 3

Dawson, Mrs. B. 6 3

Hod. George S. 6 3

Leard, Miss Francis 10 0

Lea, Richard 12 0

Leard, John N. 6 3

Lea, Wm. C. 6 3

Lea, John 12 6

Public collection 11 0

BEDEQUE CIRCUIT.

CENTREVILLE.

*Col. by Mr. Nelson Inman.*

Beer, John Esq £0 12 6

Brown, Wm. 5 0

Beer, Wm 5 0

Calbeck, Philip 10 0

Crossman, Jesse 3 0

Friend, A 12 6

Friend, A. 3 0

Gardner, George 3 0

Inman, Nelson 6 3

Laird, Lewis S. 5 0

Moys, F. H. 6 3

Price, Robert 2 6

Read, Mrs. 6 3

Seacord, Henry 6 3

Strong, W. G. Esq. 1 0 0

Strong, J. B. 6 3

Strong, F. W. 6 0

Strong, C. E. 6 3

Wright, Stephen Esq. 15 0

Wright, Jesse, Esq 1 0 0

Wright, Norman, Esq. 7 6

Wright, Arch. M. 5 0

Wright, Major Esq, 6 3

Wright, Jesse N. 5 0

Wright, Wm. Jun. 6 3

Wright, Colin 6 3

Wright, Benjamin 6 0

Wright, Elisha 6 3

Wright, Jesse A. 3 0

Public collections, 1 1 2

£3 16 9

CRAFAUD.

*Collected by Miss Wigginton.*

Buepitt, Thomas £0 6 3

Howatt, Miss Grace 1 6

Inman, Mrs. Barbara 3 0

Nelson, John S. 6 3

Nelson, Mrs. E. 6 3

Nicholson, George Jr. 5 0

Myers, Thomas 12 6

Smith, Mathew 6 3

Saby, William 5 0

Wigginton, George 1 0 0

Wright, James G. 15 0

Wilson, Mrs. Margaret 5 0

Public Collection 16 10 4

£5 8 10 4

AUGUSTINE COVE.

*Collected by Mrs. Samuel Laird*

Laird, Samuel £0 7 3

CAPE FRAUSE.

*Collected by Miss Clarke.*

Small sums £0 16 6

Total from Circuit £24 2 0 4

£11 12 8 N. S. C'y \$73 66 2-3

Bently,  
Caldwe.  
Pickerr  
Pickerr  
Pickerr  
Woodst  
CollectiHaslam,  
Henry, I  
Henry, M  
Henry, J  
Henry, J  
Morris, J  
Morris, J  
of a l  
Heaver  
Morris, C  
Morris, R  
Morris, M  
Morris, J  
Parsons, I  
Small sun  
Collection

Total

MURRAY

Mu

Colpitts, R  
Prouse, Sa  
Public Col  
Small sums

[1871]

1871]

EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

79

DN.

George S. Hood.

D. £0 6 3  
 6 3  
 6 3  
 10 0  
 12 0  
 6 3  
 6 3  
 12 6  
 11 0  
 £3 16 9

D.

Wigginton.

£0 6 3  
 1 6  
 3 0  
 6 3  
 6 3  
 5 0  
 12 6  
 6 3  
 5 0  
 1 0 0  
 15 0  
 5 0  
 16 10½

5 8 10½

R.

Laird

£0 7 3

Arke.

0 16 6

2 0½

## MARGATE CIRCUIT.

## Margate.

Bently, John £0 6 0  
 Caldwell, John 6 0  
 Pickering, David 6 0  
 Pickering, James 6 0  
 Pickering, D. Albert 6 0  
 Woodside, Wm. 6 0  
 Collection 12 0

£2 8 0

## Grenville.

Haslam, Samuel £0 12 0  
 Henry, Edward 6 0  
 Henry, Mrs. E. 6 0  
 Henry, Augustus 6 0  
 Henry, John 6 0  
 Morris, John 10 0  
 Morris, John, in memory  
 of a beloved wife in  
 Heaven 10 0  
 Morris, Cyrus 6 0  
 Morris, Robert 6 0  
 Morris, Mrs. R. 6 0  
 Morris, Joseph 6 0  
 Parsons, John 10 0  
 Small sums 3 0  
 Collection 13 11

£5 6 11

Total

£25 8 0

## MURRAY HARBOR CIRCUIT.

## Murray Harbor.

Colpitts, Rev. W.W. £0 6 0  
 Prouse, Samuel Esq. 6 0  
 Public Collection 18 0  
 Small sums 3 3 2

£4 17 2

## Union Road.

Lane, Edward £0 6 0  
 Lane, John 14 6  
 Ross, John 6 3  
 Small sum. 2 10 0  
 Collection 13 0

£4 9 9

## Montague.

Philips, James £0 6 3  
 Philips, Thomas 6 0  
 Poole, Wm. 6 0  
 Poole, John 6 0  
 Philips, Mary Ann 6 3  
 Philips, Capt. G. 6 3  
 Small sums 2 2 9

£3 19 6

Total for Circuit

£13 6 5

N. S. C'y \$44 36

## SUMMERSIDE CIRCUIT.

## Summerside.

Bertram, Joseph £0 12 6  
 Clarke, Charles 6 3  
 Crozier, James 6 3  
 Enman, Daniel 10 0  
 Gardiner, Hon. J. R. 1 0 0  
 Gardiner, Mrs. J. R. 12 6  
 Green, Jesse 6 0  
 Hodgson, Silas 6 3  
 Hinder, George 1 0 0  
 Strong, R. A. 12 6  
 Strong, Chas. 12 6  
 Small sums 6 0  
 Collection 13 8½

£7 4 5½



[1871

1871]

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

81

CIRCUIT.

ON.

H. Leard.

m £0 10 0

10 0

6 3

6 3

athew 6 0

5 0

mas 6 0

2 0

3 0

\$2 14 6

£0 5 0

9 54

18 14

£1 12 1

£4 6 7

1 00

1 00

5 00

1 00

3 92

\$24 92

UIT.

\$20 00

1 00

|                     |         |              |        |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|--------|
| Seller, Rev. Jas.   | 1 00    | Brown, James | 1 00   |
| Public Collection   | 6 29    | Hay, Robert  | 2 00   |
| Total               | \$28 29 | Total        | \$9 85 |
| F'ton Circuit Coll. | \$15 57 |              |        |

## KINGSCLEAR CIRCUIT.

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Ballantine, Margaret | \$1 00  |
| Johnson, Rev. R. O.  | 1 00    |
| Long, John, Esq.     | 4 87    |
| Small Sums and Col.  | 9 81    |
| Total                | \$16 68 |

## SHEFFIELD CIRCUIT.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Small Sums and Col. | \$10 75 |
|---------------------|---------|

## WOODSTOCK CIRCUIT.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Addy, Rev. John S.  | 1 00   |
| Hay, Robt. A.       | 1 00   |
| Smith, James        | 1 00   |
| Smith, Robert       | 1 00   |
| Tupper, Col.        | 1 00   |
| Col. and Small Sums | 3 73   |
| Total               | \$8 73 |

## JACKSONVILLE CIRCUIT.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Small Sums and Col. | \$10 56 |
|---------------------|---------|

## FLORENCEVILLE CIRCUIT.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Small Sums and Col. | \$10 00 |
|---------------------|---------|

## ANDOVER CIRCUIT.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Small Sums and Col. | \$6 00 |
|---------------------|--------|

## NASHWAAK CIRCUIT.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Small Sums and Col. | \$5 50 |
|---------------------|--------|

## CANTERBURY CIRCUIT.

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Public Collection | \$6 85 |
|-------------------|--------|

6

## KNOWLESVILLE CIRCUIT.

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Mills, Rev. Edwin | \$1 00 |
|-------------------|--------|

## GAGETOWN CIRCUIT.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Currey, James R.    | \$1 00 |
| Small Sums and Col. | 6 40   |
| Total               | \$7 40 |

## MIRAMICHI CIRCUIT.

Col. by Miss Maggie Wilson.

## DERBY.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Allen, William           | \$1 00 |
| Bruce, Joseph            | 1 00   |
| Betts, John              | 1 00   |
| Bryanton, George         | 1 00   |
| Crocker, Roland Esq.     | 1 00   |
| Crocker, Hugh            | 1 00   |
| Crocker, Mrs. Cristopher | 0 50   |
| Cushman, Mrs.            | 1 00   |
| Cushman, William         | 50     |
| Fairly, Scott            | 1 00   |
| Harrigan, Daniel         | 2 00   |
| Hosford, Joseph          | 1 00   |
| Harper, Robert           | 50     |
| Harper, James            | 50     |
| Harper, Alexander        | 25     |
| Miller, John James       | 1 00   |
| Miller, James            | 1 00   |
| McKenzie, David          | 50     |
| Parker, Cristopher       | 1 00   |
| Parker, George           | 1 00   |
| Parker, James            | 1 00   |
| Parker, C.               | 1 00   |
| Parker, Thomas           | 1 00   |
| Russel, James            | 50     |

|              |         |                          |         |
|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|
| Wilson, Mrs. | 1 00    | Shaddick, Thomas         | 1 00    |
| Ward, James  | 50      | Shaddick, Miss Eliz'h A. | 1 00    |
|              | <hr/>   |                          |         |
|              | \$22 75 |                          | \$12 00 |

|                   |        |                       |       |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|
| Public Collection | \$3 00 | Collection at Chatham | 17 60 |
|                   |        | "    Newcastle        | 18 10 |

Collected by Miss Copp.

|          |       |
|----------|-------|
|          | 35 70 |
| Expenses | 4 50  |

ENGLISH SETTLEMENT.

|                        |        |                       |         |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|
| Copp, Miss Elizabeth   | \$1 00 | Total Amt. on Circuit | \$68 95 |
| Hosford, John          | 1 00   |                       |         |
| Hosford, Miss Susan F. | 1 00   | BATHURST CIRCUIT.     |         |
| Hosford, Jonathan      | 1 00   | Dawson, Herbert       | \$1 00  |
| Hare, John             | 1 00   | Dempsey, Nathaniel    | 1 00    |
| McLean, William        | 1 00   | Hodnott, Garrett      | 1 00    |
| Shaddick, Mrs. Mary    | 1 00   | Hinton, Hester        | 1 00    |
| Shaddick, William      | 1 00   | Kerr, John            | 5 00    |
| Shaddick, Mrs. Wm.     | 1 00   | Small sums and Col.   | 4 86    |
| Shaddick, Miss C.      | 1 00   |                       |         |
|                        |        |                       | <hr/>   |
|                        |        |                       | \$13 86 |

VI. — SACKVILLE DISTRICT.

SACKVILLE CIRCUIT.

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Trueman, Rufus               | 1 00    |
| Trueman, Benjamin            | 1 00    |
| Small sums and coll'n's      | 7 40    |
|                              | <hr/>   |
|                              | \$11 40 |
| Atkinson, Alfred             | \$1 00  |
| Atkinson, Chipman            | 1 00    |
| Bond, George J.              | 1 00    |
| Brecken, Ralph               | 1 00    |
| Brecken, Joseph R.           | 1 00    |
| Burwash, Rev. J., A. M.      | 1 00    |
| Dawson, E. W.                | 1 00    |
| Inch, J. R. Prof.            | 1 00    |
| Inch, Annie S.               | 1 00    |
| Stewart, Rev. Dr. and Family | 8 00    |
| Weldon, Professor            | 1 50    |
| Collections, &c.             | 34 55   |
|                              | <hr/>   |
| Total                        | \$53 05 |

POINT DE BUTE CIRCUIT.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Chappel, John R.    | 1 00    |
| Davis, Sarah        | 1 00    |
| Fillmore, James     | 1 00    |
| Gooden, Cyrus       | 1 00    |
| Gooden, Stephen     | 2 00    |
| Hamilton, Mrs. G.   | 1 00    |
| Harper, Joseph Esq. | 1 00    |
| Wood, Weldon        | 1 00    |
| Small sums          | 1 00    |
| Collection          | 1 76    |
|                     | <hr/>   |
| Oulton, Edward      | 1 00    |
| Trueman, Howard     | 1 00    |
|                     | <hr/>   |
|                     | \$11 76 |

Avard,  
Copp, R.  
Davis, J.  
Small st  
Collecti

Allen, F  
Crane, J  
Jones, V  
Trenhol  
Van Bu  
Wells,  
Wells, J  
Small st  
Collecti

Allen, V  
Allen, C  
Raywor  
Collecti

Baxter,  
Black, C  
Lowther  
Small st

Tot



[1871]

1871]

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA:

83

1 00  
 z'h A. 1 00

\$12 00

am 17 60  
 stle 18 10

35 70  
 4 50

it \$68 95

CIT.

\$1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

5 00

4 86

\$13 86

1 00

1 00

7 40

\$11 40

UIT. 52

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 76

1 76

*Bristol.*

Avard, Lewis 1 00  
 Copp, R. 1 00  
 Davis, Joseph 1 00  
 Small sums 1 35  
 Collection 2 36

\$6 71

*Bayfield.*

Allen, Richard 1 00  
 Crane, Mrs. F. 1 00  
 Jones, Wm. E. 1 00  
 Trenholm, Robert 1 00  
 Van Buskirk 1 00  
 Wells, Wm. 1 00  
 Wells, Allen 1 00  
 Small sums 4 54  
 Collection 1 50

\$13 04

*Upper Cape.*

Allen, William 1 00  
 Allen, George 1 00  
 Rayworth, John 1 00  
 Collection and small sums 1 80

\$4 80

*South Shore.*

Baxter, Richard 1 00  
 Black, Charles 1 00  
 Lowther, Annie 1 00  
 Small sums and colln's 2 47

\$5 47

Total for Circuit \$41 78

MONCTON AND COVERDALE  
CIRCUIT.*Coverdale.*

Collected by Misses Chapman  
 and Trites

Chapman, J. N. 2 00  
 Chapman, G. F. 1 00  
 Mitten, Alpheus 1 00  
 Outhouse, E. S. 1 00  
 Smith, Charles 1 00  
 Smith, W. J. 1 00  
 Weldon, S. B. 1 00  
 Wallace, Hilda 1 00  
 Trites, M. E. 1 00  
 Collection 2 55

12 55

Expenses 1 52

\$11 03

## DORCHESTER CIRCUIT.

Chapman, Mrs. John Jr. 1 00  
 Chapman, Wm. 1 00  
 Davie, G. 1 00  
 Dixon, Wm. 1 00  
 Harper, Miss 1 00  
 Palmer, Marcus 1 00  
 Palmer, Mrs. M. 1 00  
 Turner, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. 2 00  
 Weldon, Wm. 1 00  
 Weldon, Wm. Jr. 1 00  
 Weldon, Wilson 1 00  
 Collection 2 44

\$14 44

## HOPEWELL CIRCUIT.

*Hopewell Corner.*

Kinnie, Watson 1 00  
 Styles, George 1 00

\$4

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE OF

[1871

1871]

|                        |        |                             |         |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Turner, Miss A.        | 1 00   | Matthews, Thomas            | 1 00    |
| Wood, Mrs. John        | 2 00   | McDonald, Mrs.              | 1 00    |
| Small sums and coll'ns | 2 86   | Strong, Foster              | 1 00    |
|                        |        | Strong, Marilla             | 1 00    |
|                        | \$7 86 | Sorsel, Horace              | 1 00    |
| <i>Hopewell Hill.</i>  |        | Wright, Robert Esq.         | 1 50    |
|                        |        | Collection                  | 1 30    |
| Rogers, Jas. Esq.      | 1 00   |                             | \$11 80 |
| Rogers, Wm.            | 1 00   |                             |         |
| Rogers, George Jr.     | 1 04   | Total for Circuit           | \$25 56 |
| Styles, Capt. D.       | 1 00   |                             |         |
| Collection             | 1 86   | Hillsboro Circuit           | 3 44    |
|                        | \$5 90 | Havelock Circuit            | 1 80    |
| <i>Salmon River.</i>   |        | Salisbury and Edgin Circuit | 1 40    |
|                        |        | Richibucto Circuit          | 6 50    |
| Bogle, William         | 1 00   | Amherst Circuit             | 12 00   |
| Alcorn, John Esq.      | 1 00   | Nappan Circuit              | 3 25    |
| Copp, Elizabeth        | 1 00   | Farrabov' Circuit           | 6 91    |
| Kyle, Letitia          | 1 00   | Advocate Harbor Circuit     | 1 43    |

BRID  
Small su  
Wi  
Small su  
AYL  
Col, by 1  
Hodges,  
Jacques,  
McLean,  
Nixon, J  
Neily, Z  
Neily, E  
Roy, Ca  
Roy, Ca  
Tupper,  
Small su

VII.—ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

|                         |         |                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| ANNAPOLIS CIRCUIT.      |         | Mills, Mrs. Hannah      | 1 25    |
| <i>Annapolis.</i>       |         | Parker, Miss Eveline    | 1 00    |
| Bonnett, Peter Esq.     | 2 00    | Pickup, Samuel          | 1 00    |
| W. G. E.                | 1 00    | Troop, Alfred           | 1 00    |
| Hardwick, Mrs. Geo.     | 1 00    | Small sums and col.     | 5 00    |
| Hannah, Kate and Richd  | 1 00    |                         | \$10 25 |
| Jones, Dow              | 1 25    | <i>Lower Granville.</i> |         |
| Kelley, James N.        | 1 75    | Anthony Willoughby      | \$1 12  |
| Lockwood, Arthur        | 1 50    | Chute, Mrs. Emily       | 1 00    |
| Lockwood, John          | 1 00    | Hayden, Abel            | 1 00    |
| Lockwood, Edward        | 1 00    | Hayden, James           | 1 00    |
| Ruggles, Arthur         | 1 00    | Hayden, Nelson          | 1 00    |
| Collection, &c.         | 3 00    | Collection,             | 2 13    |
|                         | \$15 50 |                         | \$7 25  |
| <i>Granville Ferry.</i> |         |                         |         |
| Johnson, Rev. L. S.     | \$1 00  | Total,                  | \$33 00 |

Addit  
Foster,  
Foster,  
Tot  
CA  
Borden,  
Borden,  
Burbidge,  
Clark, 1  
Huestie  
North  
Smith,

BRIDGETOWN CIRCUIT.

Small sums and Col. \$13 75

WILMOT CIRCUIT.

Small sums and Col. \$8 45

AYLESFORD CIRCUIT.

Col. by Mrs. G. Stronach and Miss Neily.

Hodges, William \$1 00  
 Jacques, Alex. 1 00  
 McLean, Mrs. Wm. 1 00  
 Nixon, J. Inglis 1 00  
 Neily, Zebulon 1 00  
 Neily, Elizabeth 1 00  
 Roy, Capt. James 1 00  
 Roy, Capt. John 1 00  
 Tupper, Thomas H. 1 00  
 Small sums and Col. 4 25

\$13 25

Additional since Conference.

Foster, Willis \$1 00  
 Foster, Marsden 1 00

\$2 00

Total, \$15 25

CANNING CIRCUIT.

Borden, E. C. \$1 00  
 Borden, S. 2 00  
 Burbidge, A. 1 00  
 Clark, H. J. 6 00  
 Huestis, Rev. G. O. 1 00  
 Northrup, E. C. 1 00  
 Smith, L. 1 50

Smith, A. 1 50

Small sums and Col. 3 00

\$18 00

BERWICK CIRCUIT.

Bent, A. N. \$1 25  
 Collins, Robt. 1 00  
 Foster, E. C. Esq. 1 00  
 Foster, Mrs. T. 1 00  
 Jefferson, H. J. 1 00  
 Palmer, Mary 1 00  
 Collection, 2 00

\$8 25

GRAFTON.

Best, Leonard \$1 00  
 Bowles, W. Esq. 1 00  
 Killam, Miss 1 00  
 McLaughlan, Mrs. 1 00  
 Weldon, Thos. 1 00  
 Small sums, 75

\$5 75

Berwick, \$8 25  
 Grafton, 5 75

Total,

\$14 00

HILLSBURG CIRCUIT.

Small sums and Col. \$7 00

DIGBY CIRCUIT.

Small sums and Col. \$16 17

DIGBY NECK CIRCUIT.

Small sums and Col. \$1 00

1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 50  
 1 30  
 \$11 80  
 \$25 56  
 3 44  
 1 80  
 1 40  
 6 50  
 19 00  
 3 25  
 6 91  
 it 1 43  
 1 25  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 5 00  
 10 25  
 1 12  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 00  
 1 13  
 25

## VIII.—LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

## LIVERPOOL CIRCUIT.

|                     |        |                         |       |
|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------|
| Dudman, Mrs. W. K.  | 3 00   | Gardner, Freeman        | 5 00  |
| Godfrey, Wm.        | \$1 00 | Harbard, Miss           | 1 00  |
| Hemmeon, James C.   | 1 00   | Horton, Mrs. D.         | 1 00  |
| Inness, Joseph      | 1 00   | Killam, Mrs. T.         | 5 00  |
| Johnson, Wm.        | 1 00   | Killam, Mrs. J. H.      | 3 00  |
| Mulhall, John H.    | 5 00   | McMullen, James         | 1 00  |
| Scott, Wm. McG.     | 1 00   | Young, Mrs. J. & family | 5 00  |
| Wright, Charles     | 1 00   | Small sums,             | 4 40  |
| Small sums and Col. | 6 00   | Collections,            | 16 01 |

\$17 00

\$49 41

## CALEDONIA CIRCUIT.

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Ford, Chas. Esq.  | \$1 00 |
| Baxter, Mrs.      | 1 00   |
| Sypher, Mr.       | 1 00   |
| Sypher, B. and J. | 1 00   |
| Lodge, Rev. W. W. | 1 00   |
| Collections,      | 1 12   |

\$6 12

## YARMOUTH, EAST, CIRCUIT.

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Churchill, David | \$1 00 |
| Harris, Vincent  | 1 00   |
| Poole, Mrs.      | 1 00   |
| Pitman, Benjamin | 7 00   |
| Rogers, Rev. T.  | 2 30   |

\$8 30

## YARMOUTH, SOUTH, CIRCUIT.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Lewis, T. M.        | \$4 00 |
| Lewis, N. B.        | 1 00   |
| Moses, Nathan       | 2 50   |
| Collection,         | 9 60   |
| Sabbath School Col. | 5 00   |

\$22 10

## BARRINGTON CIRCUIT.

Collected by Misses Amanda Atwood and Julia Doane.

## BARRINGTON HEAD.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Atwood, Elisha      | \$1 00 |
| Davison, Mrs. O.    | 1 00   |
| Kendrick, Smith     | 1 00   |
| Smith, Mrs. Eben    | 1 00   |
| Small sums and Col. | 9 92   |

\$13 87

## YARMOUTH, NORTH, CIRCUIT.

Collected by Miss Hood.

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Allen, George        | \$1 00 |
| Allen, Mrs. T. Junr. | 1 00   |
| Blethen, Mrs. N. W.  | 1 00   |
| Burhill, Mrs. J.     | 1 00   |
| Cann, Mrs. L.        | 1 00   |

Collected by Miss Sargent.

## WEST PASSAGE.

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Crowell, Jerusha | 1 00 |
| Crowell, T. C.   | 1 00 |

Sargent  
Small s

To

PORT

Colle

PORT L

Bethell

Taylor,

Taylor,

Smith,

and

Smith,

and

Snow,

Snow,

Beth

Snow,

Elea

Worthe

and

Small s

Collecte

Christi

Marj

Dowlin

Wm

Horton

Patter

Rose,

Ann

Smith,

Reb

Sargent, Daniel 1 00  
 Small sums and Col. 3 08  
\$6 08  
 Total, \$19 95

PORT LA TOUR CIRCUIT.

Collected by Susan Smith.

PORT LA TOUR AND BACCAN.

Bethell, Jas. and Geo. \$1 00  
 Taylor, Capt. Orlando 1 00  
 Taylor, Wm. S. 1 00  
 Smith, David K. 2nd,  
 and A. Reynolds, 1 00  
 Smith, David K., 3rd,  
 and James S. 1 00  
 Snow, John L. 1 00  
 Snow, Lewis C. and  
 Seth Reynolds, 1 00  
 Snow, Georgina and Mrs.  
 Eleanor Smith 1 00  
 Worthen, Thos. Sam'l  
 and Wm. 1 00  
 Small sums and Col. 11 90  
\$20 90

Collected by Letitia E. Snow.

GREEN HILL.

Christie, Josiah, John,  
 Mary and Sarah, \$1 00  
 Dowling, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Wm. and a friend, 1 25  
 Horton, David, 1 38  
 Patterson, Wm., 1 05  
 Rose, Thos. and Eliza  
 Ann 1 50  
 Smith, Elizabeth and  
 Rebecca 1 25

Snow, Lorenzo, Wm.  
 and Letitia 1 12  
 Snow, Isaac and Steph. 1 00  
 Snow, Josiah, Margaret  
 and Sarah 1 00  
 Snow, Levi, Nathaniel  
 and Geo. 1 00  
 Small sums and Col. 4 45  
\$16 00

Collected by Jemima Smith.

CAPE NEGRO, CLYDE AND  
 BLANCHE.

Airy, Nicholas 1 00  
 Bell, James S. 1 50  
 King, Archibald 1 00  
 Nickerson, Jeremiah Jr. 1 00  
 Nickerson, Mrs. Jer. Sr. 1 00  
 Pierce, John 1 00  
 Perry, Anthony 1 00  
 Reynolds, Leander 1 00  
 Smith, Enoch B. and  
 Jemima 1 25  
 Smith, Adelaide 1 00  
 Smith, Samuel 1 00  
 Swain, Sam'l & Marshall 1 00  
 Skinner, Joseph 1 00  
 Small sums and Col. 5 67  
\$19 42

Gross amount, \$56 32  
 Expenses, 2 50  
Total, \$58 82

N. E. HARBOR CIRCUIT.

Juvenile Cards.

Swain, Mackie \$1 46  
 Swain, Mary 1 07

|                          |                |                     |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| King, Isaac James        | 1 01           | Lisk, Thomas        | 1 00          |
| Stinson, Joseph          | 1 02           | Palmer, C. W.       | 1 00          |
| Greenwood, Geo. A.       | 1 51           | Small sums and Col. | 4 25          |
| Other cards under a dol. | 3 42           | McAdams, Leander    | 1 00          |
| Small sums and Col.      | 7 00           |                     |               |
|                          | <u>\$16 49</u> |                     | <u>\$9 25</u> |

## PORT MOUTON CIRCUIT.

Collected by Miss A. Hagan.

## HUNT'S POINT.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Hagan, Michael      | \$1 00        |
| Hagan, Andrew Jr.   | 1 00          |
| Small sums and Col. | 3 54          |
|                     | <u>\$5 54</u> |

Collected by Miss Hannah Payzant.

## PORT MOUTON.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Leslie, W. T.       | \$1 00        |
| Martin, Rev. S. B.  | 1 00          |
| Payzant, John E.    | 1 00          |
| Payzant, John       | 1 00          |
| Small sums and Col. | 1 75          |
|                     | <u>\$5 75</u> |

Collected by Miss H. McDonald

## PORT JOLLIE.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| McDonald, Michael   | £1 00         |
| Small sums and Col. | 3 45          |
|                     | <u>\$4 45</u> |

Collected by Mrs. S. P. Lloyd.

## SABLE RIVER.

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Chivers, William | \$1 00 |
| Lloyd, S. P.     | 1 00   |

Collected Mrs. G. Craig.

## RAGGED ISLANDS.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Craig, Stephen      | \$1 00        |
| Harding, Mrs. Capt. | 1 00          |
| Harding, Edward     | 1 00          |
| Small sums and Col. | 3 28          |
|                     | <u>\$6 28</u> |

Total \$31 27

## MILL VILLAGE CIRCUIT.

Collected by the Sabbath School Children.

## MILL VILLAGE.

|                       |                |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| Creed, J. R. & W.     | \$1 00         |
| Finnie, Mrs.          | 1 00           |
| Mack, Mrs. Doran      | 1 00           |
| Mack, late E. & Mrs.  | 2 50           |
| Young, C. W. & family | 1 04           |
| Small sums and Col.   | 18 53          |
|                       | <u>\$25 07</u> |

Collected by Mrs. John Cahoon

## EAST PORT MEDWAY.

|                         |                |
|-------------------------|----------------|
| Bell, Z. & sisters      | \$1 88         |
| Dolliver, Mrs. John     | 1 00           |
| Llewellyn, Mr. & Mrs.   | 1 00           |
| Mowser, Joseph          | 1 00           |
| Morash, Henry           | 1 00           |
| Pickles, W. A. & sister | 1 50           |
| Whitman, Phoebe         | 2 00           |
| Small sums and Col.     | 4 51           |
|                         | <u>\$13 89</u> |

Cook,  
Hollan  
Keefe  
Meiste  
Power,  
Randa  
Vanho  
Water  
Small

Tt

Ll

Rt

Churcl  
Lohne  
Ritoy,  
Risser,

Por

Cossm  
Dicks,  
Dicks,  
Dingw  
Dingw  
Evang  
Evans  
Evans,  
Ford,  
Ford,  
Fitzge  
Forsej  
Forsej  
Forsej  
Genge  
Genge

[1871]

1871]

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

89

## BRIDGEWATER.

|  |                             |         |
|--|-----------------------------|---------|
|  | Risser, Edmund              | 1 00    |
|  | Ritcy, Jacob 2nd            | 1 25    |
|  | Ritcy, Simeon               | 1 00    |
|  | Risser, Louisa              | 1 00    |
|  | Risser, John                | 1 00    |
|  | Ritcy, Daniel               | 1 00    |
|  | Risser, L <sup>a</sup> muel | 1 00    |
|  | Risser, Capt. S.            | 1 00    |
|  | Ritcy, Thos. 1st            | 1 25    |
|  | Risser, J. S. Esq.          | 1 00    |
|  | Risser, Mrs. J. S.          | 1 00    |
|  | Seaboyer, Gabriel           | 1 00    |
|  | Public Col.                 | 3 51    |
|  | <hr/>                       |         |
|  | Total                       | \$20 01 |

\$10 89

Total \$49 85

\$20 01

## LUNENBURG CIRCUIT.

## Lunenburg.

## Ritcy Cove and Rosebay.

|  |                  |         |
|--|------------------|---------|
|  | Public Col.      | \$9 59  |
|  |                  | <hr/>   |
|  | Church, E. C.    | \$1 00  |
|  | Lohnes, Capt. E. | 1 00    |
|  | Ritcy, John 2nd  | 1 00    |
|  | Risser, George   | 1 00    |
|  | Expenses         | 63      |
|  | Total            | \$28 97 |

## IX.—NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

## PORT AU BASQUE CIRCUIT.

## Channel.

|  |                    |         |
|--|--------------------|---------|
|  | Gerge, Morgan H.   | 1 25    |
|  | Genge, Mrs. M. H.  | 1 25    |
|  | Hymen, Temple      | 7 00    |
|  | LeBretton, Thomas  | 1 00    |
|  | Matthews, Thomas   | 1 12    |
|  | Meredith, Mrs.     | 1 00    |
|  | Poole, John        | 1 00    |
|  | Poole, Mrs. J.     | 1 00    |
|  | Poole, William     | 1 00    |
|  | Peeley, Nicholas   | 2 50    |
|  | Reay, Rev. J.      | 1 00    |
|  | Relieff, Frederiek | 2 00    |
|  | Servant of all     | 4 00    |
|  | Troke, Caroline    | 1 00    |
|  | Troke, George      | 1 00    |
|  | Troke, William     | 1 00    |
|  | Warren, William    | 2 50    |
|  | Warren, Mrs. W.    | 1 00    |
|  | <hr/>              |         |
|  | Total              | \$53 33 |

\$53 33

|  |                     |        |
|--|---------------------|--------|
|  | Cosman, Charles     | \$1 00 |
|  | Dicks, John J.      | 1 50   |
|  | Dicks, Henry & Mrs. | 1 60   |
|  | Dingwell, Angus     | 1 00   |
|  | Dingwell, Donald    | 1 86   |
|  | Evangeline & Thomas | 1 00   |
|  | Evans, John         | 1 00   |
|  | Evans, Mrs. M.      | 1 50   |
|  | Ford, Joseph        | 1 75   |
|  | Ford, Thomas        | 1 00   |
|  | Fitzgeary, Antonio  | 1 00   |
|  | Forsey, Aaron       | 1 00   |
|  | Forsey, Mrs. A.     | 2 50   |
|  | Forsey, Samuel      | 1 00   |
|  | Genge, Edward       | 1 50   |
|  | Genge, Mrs. E.      | 1 50   |

1 00  
1 00  
4 25  
1 00

\$9 25

F. Craig.

NDs.

\$1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
3 28

\$6 28

\$31 27

RCUIT.

h School

\$1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
2 50  
1 04  
18 53

\$25 07

Cahoon

\$1 88  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 00  
1 50  
2 00  
4 51

3 89



| <i>Petites.</i>    |         | <i>Garia.</i>         |         |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Pelley, Frederick  | \$1 00  |                       |         |
| Pelley, Mrs. F. W. | 1 00    | Public Collection     | \$7 14  |
| Reay, Rev. J.      | 4 00    |                       |         |
| Reay, Mrs.         | 2 00    | <i>Western Point.</i> |         |
| Willey, Rev. F. G. | 1 00    |                       |         |
| Public Collection  | 5 90    | Public Collection     | \$8 90  |
|                    | <hr/>   |                       | <hr/>   |
|                    | \$14 90 | Total                 | \$77 27 |

The following Circuits, in the Newfoundland District, reported amounts as follows, but furnished no lists of Subscribers, viz.:

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| St. John's Circuit | \$37 50 |
| Harbor Grace,      | 11 90   |
| Carbonear,         | 12 42   |
| Brigus,            | 6 70    |
| Port de Grave,     | 1 50    |
| Blackhead,         | 4 00    |
| Island Cove,       | 1 50    |
| Perlican,          | 1 55    |
| Hants' Harbor,     | 2 10    |
| Bonavista,         | 23 90   |
| Catalina,          | 1 05    |
| Twillingate,       | 3 15    |
| Burin,             | 1 50    |
| Grand Bank,        | 6 00    |
| Explois,           | 2 00    |

Fr

RE

I

T

187.

To

Am

Pub

Inte

Coll

1871

By

Am

Inci

Am

St

NA

t

c

l

l

Blac

m

Blac

Blac

Blac

Star

## APPENDIX B.—EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY.

**First Annual Report of the Educational Society,  
1871.**

REV. C. STEWART, D. D., and WILLIAM B. MCNUTT,  
ESQ., *Treasurers, in account with the* EDUCA-  
TIONAL SOCIETY.

|                                                    |     |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| 1871.                                              | DR. |           |
| To Life Members and Donations,                     |     | \$779 00  |
| Annual Subscriptions from ministers<br>and others, |     | 602 50    |
| Public Collections,                                |     | 584 14    |
| Interest from Jubilee Fund,                        |     | 194 40    |
| Collected at Meeting in Yarmouth, 1870,            |     | 3 00      |
|                                                    |     | <hr/>     |
|                                                    |     | \$2163 04 |

|                                                            |     |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| 1871.                                                      | CR. |           |
| By amount paid to Wesley College,                          |     | \$459 00  |
| “ “ Treasurer of Fund<br>for Educ'n of Ministers Children, |     | 459 00    |
| Amount paid to Theological Students,                       |     | 300 00    |
| Incidental expenses,                                       |     | 7 00      |
| Am't in Treasurer's hands for investm't,                   |     | 938 04    |
|                                                            |     | <hr/>     |
|                                                            |     | \$2163 04 |

St John, N. B., June 30, 1871.

NAMES OF LIFE MEMBERS, *and other* SUBSCRIBERS,  
*to the* EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY: *with the Amounts*  
*contributed by them. Those who have paid Fifty*  
*Dollars are thereby constituted* LIFE MEMBERS.  
1871.

## I. — HALIFAX DISTRICT.

|                                 |         |                       |       |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------|
| <i>Halifax, North, Circuit.</i> |         | Starr, Miss Mary do.  | 50 00 |
| Black, C. H. M. life            |         | DeWolfe, Chas. F. do. | 50 00 |
| member                          | \$50 00 | Saunders, Thomas do.  | 50 00 |
| Black, Martin P. do.            | 50 00   | Bliss, A. A.          | 3 00  |
| Black, Wm. L. do.               | 50 00   | DeWolfe, Thos. R.     | 3 00  |
| Black, Miss C. A. do.           | 50 00   | DeWolfe, C. F.        | 10 00 |
| Starr, D. Henry do.             | 50 00   | Fraser, R. W.         | 3 00  |

|                              |           |                                 |          |                |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| Flint, Thos. B.              | 3 00      | Harrington, W. M.               | 6 00     |                |
| Hill, H G.                   | 3 00      | Harrington, W. H.               | 3 00     |                |
| Kaye, Joseph                 | 3 00      | Lloyd, Ed.                      | 3 00     | Mortc<br>Publi |
| Jack, Peter                  | 3 00      | Nash, J. D.                     | 5 00     |                |
| Jordan, Wm.                  | 4 00      | Shannon, S. L.                  | 5 00     |                |
| Morrow, J. B.                | 10 00     | Townsend, Silas                 | 4 00     |                |
| McNutt, W. B.                | 10 00     | Benney, Mrs. S. W.              | 10 00    |                |
| McAlpine, D.                 | 5 00      | Sabbath Collection              | 17 00    |                |
| Nordbeck, Miss               | 4 00      | Collection at Public Meeting    | 2 28     |                |
| Pickard Rev. Dr.             | 3 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Rogers, J. A. Rev.           | 3 00      | Total                           | \$254 78 | McM<br>Publi   |
| Richey, M. H.                | 3 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Sargent, Rev. W.             | 3 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Smith, J. Wesley             | 10 00     |                                 |          |                |
| Starr, John                  | 10 00     |                                 |          |                |
| Starr, D Henry               | 10 00     | <i>Dartmouth Circuit.</i>       |          |                |
| Smith, Ed.                   | 5 00      | Forbes, Jno. life mem.          | 50 00    |                |
| Sweet, Rufus                 | 5 00      | Paisley, Rev. C. H.             | 3 00     | Hent<br>Publ   |
| Webb, W. H.                  | 5 00      | Public Collection               | 2 00     |                |
| Woodill, John                | 3 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Wright, Chas                 | 3 00      | Total                           | 55 00    |                |
| Sabbath Collection           | 32 71     |                                 |          |                |
| Collection at Public Meeting | 14 00     |                                 |          |                |
|                              | \$573 71  | <i>Windsor Circuit.</i>         |          |                |
|                              |           | Nicolson, Rev A. W.             | 3 00     | Johr<br>Publ   |
|                              |           | Public Collection               | 7 20     |                |
|                              |           |                                 | 10 20    |                |
|                              |           | <i>Halifax, South, Circuit.</i> |          |                |
| Chipman, E. life mem.        | \$50 00   |                                 |          |                |
| Black, S. H.                 | do. 50 00 |                                 |          |                |
| Hart, R. J.                  | do. 50 00 | <i>Falmouth Circuit.</i>        |          |                |
| Anderson, T. A.              | 4 00      | Barratt, Rev. G. M.             | 3 00     | Mosl<br>Pub    |
| Bigby, James                 | 6 00      | Public Collection               | 2 40     |                |
| Belcher, Jos.                | 5 00      |                                 | 5 40     |                |
| Brookfield, Samuel           | 2 50      |                                 |          |                |
| Clarke, Rev. J. A.           | 3 00      | <i>Horton Circuit.</i>          |          |                |
| Crowe, A. H.                 | 5 00      | Huestis, Rev. S. F.             | 3 00     | Mus            |
| Coleman, Jno. Sr.            | 5 00      | Public Collection               | 6 00     | Docl<br>Pub    |
| Coleman, Ed.                 | 3 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Caldwell, Henry              | 3 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Cooke, Chas. I.              | 3 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Godkin, Benj.                | 5 00      |                                 |          |                |
| Hamilton, R. C.              | 5 00      |                                 | 9 00     |                |

6 00  
3 00  
3 00  
5 00  
5 00  
4 00  
10 00  
17 00  
  
2 28  

---

254 78

50 00  
3 00  
2 00  

---

55 00

3 00  
7 20  

---

10 20

3 00  
2 40  

---

5 40

1 00  
09  

---

09

*Kentville Circuit.*

Morton, Rev. A. D. 3 00  
Public Collection 0 65  

---

3 65

*Newport Circuit.*

McMurray, Rev. John 3 00  
Public Collection 2 82  

---

5 82

*Avondale Circuit.*

Hennigar, Rev. J. G. 3 00  
Public Collection 2 25  

---

5 25

*Kempt Circuit.*

Johnson, Rev. John 3 00  
Public Collection 2 94  

---

5 94

*Maitland Circuit.*

Mosher, Rev. J. A. 3 00  
Public Collection 3 43  

---

6 43

*Musquodoboit\* Harbor Circuit.*

Dockrill, Rev. C. W. 3 00  
Public Collection 1 75  

---

4 75

*Middle Musquodoboit Circuit.*

DesBrisay, Rev. A. S. 3 00  
Public Collection 2 00  

---

5 00

*Shubenacadie Circuit.*

Crane, Rev. R. E. 3 00

*Sambro and Margaret's Bay Circuit.*

Public Collection 1 25

*Bermuda, Hamilton, Circuit.*

Humphrey, Rev. S. 3 00  
Public Collection 5 00  

---

8 00

*St. George's Circuit.*

Tuttle, Rev. G. W. 3 00  
Public Collection 3 06  

---

6 06

*Somerset Circuit.*

Public Collection 1 75

Total for the District 965 08  
Less expenses 3 00  

---

\$962 08

## II.—ST. JOHN DISTRICT.

*St. John, Germain Street, Circuit.*

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Rev. H. Pope, Jr. | \$3 00 |
| Public Collection | 16 78  |
|                   | <hr/>  |
|                   | 19 78  |

*St. John, Centenary, Circuit.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Lathern, Rev. J.     | 3 00  |
| Narraway, Rev. J. R. | 3 00  |
| Lathern, Mrs.        | 3 00  |
| Stockton, A. A.      | 3 00  |
| Wetmore, C. W.       | 3 00  |
| Public Collection    | 29 29 |
|                      | <hr/> |
|                      | 44 29 |

*St. John, Exmouth Street, Circuit.*

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Deinstadt, Rev. Thos. | 3 00  |
| Annual Public Coll'n  | 13 70 |
|                       | <hr/> |
|                       | 16 70 |

*St. John, City Mission.*

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Public Collection | 1 25 |
|-------------------|------|

*St. John, Portland, Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Sprague, Rev. H.  | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 9 82  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 12 82 |

*St. John, Carleton, Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Duncan, Rev. R.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 10 00 |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 13 00 |

*Fairville Circuit.*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Cowperthwaite, Rev. H. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection      | 2 00  |
|                        | <hr/> |
|                        | 5 00  |

*St. Andrews Circuit.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Pitblado, Rev. C. B. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection    | 1 57  |
|                      | <hr/> |
|                      | 4 57  |

*St. David's Circuit.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Dutcher, Rev. C. W.  | 3 00  |
| Annual Public Coll'n | 3 00  |
|                      | <hr/> |
|                      | 6 00  |

*St. Stephen Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| McKeown, Rev. H.  | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 5 05  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 8 05  |

*St. James Circuit.*

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Public Collection | 2 70 |
|-------------------|------|

*Milltown Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Smith, Rev. R.    | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 6 00  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 9 00  |

Lock  
AnnHen  
PubParl  
PubRea  
Smi  
PubTwe  
PubSmi  
Pub

*Sussex Vale Circuit.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Lockhart, Rev. C.    | 3 00  |
| Annual Public Coll'n | 8 52  |
|                      | <hr/> |
|                      | 11 52 |

3 00  
2 00  

---

5 00

*Grand Lake Circuit.*

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Hemmeon, Rev. J. B. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection   | 2 00  |
|                     | <hr/> |
|                     | 5 00  |

3 00  
1 57  

---

4 57

*Greenwich Circuit.*

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Parker, Rev. I. N. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection  | 2 12  |
|                    | <hr/> |
|                    | 5 12  |

3 00  
3 00  

---

6 00

*Kingston Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Slackford, Rev. E | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 2 00  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 5 00  |

*Upham Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Harrison, Rev. G. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 5 36  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 8 36  |

Total for the St. John District \$178 16

III.—TRURO DISTRICT.

*Truro Circuit.*

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Read, Rev. John   | \$3 00 |
| Smith, Rev Thos.  | 3 00   |
| Public Collection | 7 00   |
|                   | <hr/>  |
|                   | 13 00  |

3 00  
5 05  

---

8 05

*River Philip Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Tweedy, Rev. W.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 2 00  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 5 00  |

2 70

*Wallace Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Smith, Rev. T. W. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 3 51  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 6 51  |

00  
00  

---

00

*Pugwash Circuit.*

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Colter, Rev. J. J. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection  | 2 00  |
|                    | <hr/> |
|                    | 5 00  |

*River John, Circuit.*

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Tweedy, Rev. James | 3 00  |
| Public Collection  | 2 50  |
|                    | <hr/> |
|                    | 5 50  |

*Albion Mines Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Morton, Rev. R.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 1 15  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 4 15  |

| <i>Pictou Circuit.</i>     |       | <i>Sydney Circuit.</i>          |         |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Gaetz, Rev. L.             | 3 00  | Jost, J. V. Rev.                | 3 00    |
| Public Collection          | 3 83  | Public Collection               | 2 25    |
|                            | <hr/> |                                 | <hr/>   |
|                            | 6 83  |                                 | 5 25    |
| <hr/>                      |       | <hr/>                           |         |
| <i>Guysboro' Circuit.</i>  |       | <i>Gaybarns Circuit.</i>        |         |
| Cassidy, Rev. John         | 3 00  | Howie, Rev. J. W.               | 3 00    |
| Buckley, Rev. Jas.         | 3 00  | Public Collection               | 1 71    |
| Hart, Rev. Thos. D.        | 3 00  |                                 | <hr/>   |
| Public Collection          | 3 04  |                                 | 4 71    |
|                            | <hr/> |                                 | <hr/>   |
|                            | 12 04 |                                 |         |
| <hr/>                      |       | <hr/>                           |         |
| <i>Manchester Circuit.</i> |       | <i>Port Hawkesbury Circuit.</i> |         |
| Thurlow, Rev. J.           | 3 00  | LePage, Rev. A. E.              | 3 00    |
| Public Collection          | 1 00  | Public Collection               | 1 15    |
|                            | <hr/> |                                 | <hr/>   |
|                            | 4 00  | Total for District              | \$76 14 |

## IV.—P. E. I. DISTRICT.

| <i>Charlottetown Circuit.</i>  |         | <i>Pownal Circuit.</i>  |       |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------|
| Young, Hon. Judge, Life Member | \$50 00 | Winterbotham, Rev. J.   | 3 00  |
| Beer, George                   | 3 00    | Public Collection       | 1 36  |
| Brecken, Ralph                 | 3 00    |                         | <hr/> |
| Bridges, Robert                | 3 00    |                         | 4 36  |
| Milligan, Rev. G. S.           | 3 00    | <hr/>                   |       |
| A. F. C.                       | 3 00    | <i>Bedeque Circuit.</i> |       |
| Public Collection              | 11 66   | Prestwood, Rev. P.      | 3 00  |
|                                | <hr/>   | Public Collection       | 7 60  |
|                                | 76 66   |                         | <hr/> |
|                                |         |                         | 10 60 |
| <hr/>                          |         | <hr/>                   |       |
| <i>Cornwall Circuit.</i>       |         | <i>Margate Circuit.</i> |       |
| Evans, Rev. E.                 | 3 00    | Tweedy, Rev. E.         | 3 00  |
| Public Collection              | 2 50    | Public Collection       | 1 12  |
|                                | <hr/>   |                         | <hr/> |
|                                | 5 50    |                         | 4 12  |

1871

1871]

## EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

97

*Summerside Circuit.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Fulton, Rev. J. M. | 3 00 |
| Public Collection  | 3 00 |

|       |
|-------|
| 3 00  |
| 2 25  |
| <hr/> |
| 5 25  |

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Public Collection | 1 00 |
| <hr/>             |      |
|                   | 4 00 |

*Alberton Circuit.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Bigney, Rev. J. G. | 3 00 |
| Public Collection  | 1 15 |

*Murray Harbor Circuit.*

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Colpitts, Rev. Wm. W. | 3 00 |
|-----------------------|------|

|       |
|-------|
| 3 00  |
| 1 71  |
| <hr/> |
| 4 71  |

|       |      |
|-------|------|
| <hr/> | 4 15 |
|-------|------|

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Total for District | \$115 29 |
|--------------------|----------|

## V.—FREDERICTON DISTRICT.

*Fredericton Circuit.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Currie, Rev. D. D. | 3 00 |
| Public Collection, | 9 50 |

|       |
|-------|
| 1 00  |
| 1 15  |
| <hr/> |
| 1 15  |
| <hr/> |
| 1 14  |

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| <hr/> | 12 50 |
|-------|-------|

*Woodstock Circuit.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Addy, Rev. J. S.   | 3 00 |
| Public Collection, | 4 53 |

|       |      |
|-------|------|
| <hr/> | 7 53 |
|-------|------|

*Marysville Circuit.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Seller, Rev. Mr.   | 3 00 |
| Public Collection, | 3 50 |

|       |
|-------|
| 00    |
| 36    |
| <hr/> |
| 36    |

|       |      |
|-------|------|
| <hr/> | 6 50 |
|-------|------|

*Canterbury Circuit.*

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Harrison, Rev. F. W. | 3 00 |
| Public Collection,   | 1 60 |

|       |      |
|-------|------|
| <hr/> | 4 60 |
|-------|------|

*Kingsclear Circuit.*

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Johnson, Rev. R. O. | 3 60 |
| Public Collection,  | 3 00 |

|       |
|-------|
| 00    |
| 60    |
| <hr/> |
| 50    |

|       |      |
|-------|------|
| <hr/> | 6 00 |
|-------|------|

*Knowlesville Circuit.*

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| Public Collection, | 74 |
|--------------------|----|

*Sheffield Circuit.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Wilson, Rev. R.    | 3 00 |
| Public Collection, | 3 25 |

|       |
|-------|
| 00    |
| 12    |
| <hr/> |
| 12    |

|       |      |
|-------|------|
| <hr/> | 6 25 |
|-------|------|

*Jacksonville Circuit.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Moore, Rev. E. B.  | 3 00 |
| Public Collection, | 3 00 |

|       |      |
|-------|------|
| <hr/> | 6 00 |
|-------|------|



|                               |       |                           |         |  |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|---------|--|
| <i>Florenceville Circuit.</i> |       | Public Collection,        | 2 45    |  |
| Percival, Rev. W. W.          | 3 00  |                           |         |  |
| Public Collection,            | 1 70  |                           | 5 45    |  |
|                               | <hr/> |                           |         |  |
|                               | 4 70  |                           |         |  |
| <i>Andover Circuit.</i>       |       | <i>Miramichi Circuit.</i> |         |  |
|                               |       | Suteliffe, Rev. I.        | 3 00    |  |
|                               |       | Public Collection,        | 8 82    |  |
| Allen, Rev. John S.           | 3 00  |                           |         |  |
| Public Collection,            | 1 50  |                           | 11 82   |  |
|                               | <hr/> |                           |         |  |
|                               | 4 50  |                           |         |  |
| <i>Nashwaak Circuit.</i>      |       | <i>Bathurst Circuit.</i>  |         |  |
|                               |       | Weddall, Rev. R.          | 3 00    |  |
| LeLacheur, Rev. D. W.         | 3 00  | Public Collection,        | 1 50    |  |
| Public Collection,            | 4 00  |                           |         |  |
|                               | <hr/> |                           | 4 50    |  |
|                               | 7 00  |                           |         |  |
| <i>Gagetown Circuit.</i>      |       | Total for the District    | 88 09   |  |
|                               |       | Less expenses,            | 4 00    |  |
| Payson, Rev. G B.             | 3 00  |                           | <hr/>   |  |
|                               |       |                           | \$84 09 |  |

## VI.—SACKVILLE DISTRICT.

|                           |        |                               |         |  |
|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|--|
| <i>Sackville Circuit.</i> |        | <i>Weldon, R. C.</i>          | 10 00   |  |
| Allison, D.               | \$3 00 | Public Collection             | 18 31   |  |
| Allison, Mrs. C. F.       | 3 00   |                               | <hr/>   |  |
| Black, Jos. L.            | 3 00   |                               | \$67 31 |  |
| Dixon, James              | 3 00   |                               |         |  |
| Brettie, Rev. E.          | 3 00   |                               |         |  |
| George, W. F.             | 3 00   |                               |         |  |
| Inch, Prof.               | 3 00   |                               |         |  |
| Pickard, Thos.            | 3 00   | <i>Point de Bute Circuit.</i> |         |  |
| Stewart, Rev. Dr.         | 3 00   |                               |         |  |
| Towse, John               | 3 00   | Angwin, Rev. J. G.            | 3 00    |  |
| Milner, W. C.             | 3 00   | Public Collection             | 3 43    |  |
| Wood, M.                  | 3 00   |                               | <hr/>   |  |
| Wood, Josiah              | 3 00   |                               | 6 43    |  |

[1871

1871] EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA. 99

2 45  
5 45

*Boie de Verte Circuit.*

Scott, Rev. D. B. 3 00  
Public Collection 4 00  

---

7 00

Public Collection 2 07  

---

5 07

3 00  
8 82  

---

11 82

*Moncton Circuit.*

Prince, Rev. John 3 00  
Public Collection 2 70  

---

5 70

*Richibucto Circuit.*  
Jost, Rev. C. 3 00  
Public Collection 2 50  

---

5 50

3 00  
1 50  

---

4 50

*Dorchester Circuit.*

Temple, Rev. R. A. 3 00  
Public Collection 1 74  

---

4 74

*Amherst Circuit.*  
Burns, Rev. Jas. 3 00  
Public Collection 1 05  

---

4 05

38 09  
4 00  

---

4 09

*Hopewell Circuit.*

Pika, J. M. 3 00  
Public Collection 2 00  

---

5 00

*Nappan Circuit.*  
Tuttle, Rev. A. S. 3 00  
Public Collection 1 75  

---

4 75

10 00  
18 31  

---

7 31

*Hillsboro' Circuit.*

Chapman, Rev. D. 3 00  
Public Collection 1 93  

---

4 93

*Parrsboro' Circuit.*  
Alcorn, Rev. W. 3 00  
Public Collection 2 13  

---

5 13

3 00  
3 43  

---

6 43

*Havelock Circuit.*

Allen, Rev. T. 3 00

*Adeocate Harbor Circuit.*  
Public Collection 1 20

Total for the District \$126 81

## VII.—ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT.

|                            |        |                        |         |
|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------|
| <i>Annapolis Circuit.</i>  |        | Public Collection      | 8 00    |
| England, Rev. James        | \$3 00 |                        | 11 00   |
| Public Collection          | 6 00   |                        |         |
|                            | 9 00   |                        |         |
| <i>Berwick Circuit.</i>    |        |                        |         |
|                            |        | Pickles, Rev. F. H. W. | 3 00    |
|                            |        | Public Collection      | 2 00    |
|                            |        |                        | 5 00    |
| <i>Bridgetown Circuit.</i> |        |                        |         |
| Heartz, Rev. W. H.         | 3 00   |                        |         |
| Public Collection          | 6 65   |                        |         |
|                            | 9 65   |                        |         |
| <i>Hillsburg Circuit.</i>  |        |                        |         |
|                            |        | McCarty, Rev. W.       | 3 00    |
|                            |        | Public Collection      | 1 92    |
|                            |        |                        | 4 92    |
| <i>Wilmot Circuit.</i>     |        |                        |         |
| Sponagle, Rev. J. L.       | 3 00   |                        |         |
| Public Collection          | 3 44   |                        |         |
|                            | 6 44   |                        |         |
| <i>Digby Circuit.</i>      |        |                        |         |
|                            |        | Brown, Rev. W. C.      | 3 00    |
|                            |        | Public Collection      | 10 52   |
|                            |        |                        | 13 52   |
| <i>Aylesford Circuit.</i>  |        |                        |         |
| Taylor, Rev. James         | 3 00   |                        |         |
| Public Collection          | 3 60   |                        |         |
|                            | 6 60   |                        |         |
| <i>Digby Neck Circuit.</i> |        |                        |         |
|                            |        | Public Collection      | 1 00    |
| <i>Canning Circuit.</i>    |        |                        |         |
| Huestis, Rev. G. O.        | 3 00   | Total for the District | \$67 13 |

## VIII.—LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.

|                           |        |                           |      |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|------|
| <i>Liverpool Circuit.</i> |        | <i>Caledonia Circuit.</i> |      |
| Teesdale, Rev. J. J.      | \$3 00 | Lodge, Rev. W. W.         | 2 00 |
| Public Collection         | 9 00   | Public Collection         | 0 80 |
|                           | 12 00  |                           | 3 80 |

[1871]

1871]

EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

101

*Yarmouth, South, Circuit.*

|       |                    |       |
|-------|--------------------|-------|
|       | De Wolfe, Rev. Dr. | 3 00  |
| 8 00  | Public Collection  | 1 50  |
| 11 00 |                    | 7 50  |
|       |                    | <hr/> |
|       |                    | 10 75 |

*N. E. Harbor Circuit.*

|      |                    |       |
|------|--------------------|-------|
|      | Taylor, Rev. R. H. | 3 00  |
| 3 00 | Public Collection  | 1 15  |
| 2 00 |                    | <hr/> |
| 5 00 |                    | 4 15  |

*Yarmouth, North, Circuit.*

|      |                               |        |
|------|-------------------------------|--------|
|      | Gardner, Freeman, life member | 50 00  |
| 3 00 | Hart, Rev. Jos. do.           | 59 00  |
| 1 92 | Hart, Rev. Jos.               | 3 00   |
| 4 92 | Public Collection             | 5 75   |
|      |                               | <hr/>  |
|      |                               | 108 75 |

*Port Mouton Circuit.*

|  |                    |       |
|--|--------------------|-------|
|  | Martin, Rev. S. B. | 3 00  |
|  | Public Collection  | 1 50  |
|  |                    | <hr/> |
|  |                    | 4 50  |

*Yarmouth, East, Circuit*

|       |                    |       |
|-------|--------------------|-------|
| 3 00  | Rogers, Rev. Thos. | 3 00  |
| 10 52 | Public Collection  | 2 30  |
| 13 52 |                    | <hr/> |
|       |                    | 5 30  |

*Mill Village Circuit.*

|  |                   |       |
|--|-------------------|-------|
|  | Hart, Rev. J. R.  | 3 00  |
|  | Public Collection | 2 37  |
|  |                   | <hr/> |
|  |                   | 5 37  |

*Barrington Circuit.*

|      |                    |       |
|------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 00 | Wasson, Rev. Robt. | 3 00  |
|      | Public Collection  | 0 77  |
|      |                    | <hr/> |
|      |                    | 3 77  |

*Petite Riviere Circuit.*

|  |                     |       |
|--|---------------------|-------|
|  | Sprague, Rev. S. W. | 3 00  |
|  | Public Collection   | 6 61  |
|  |                     | <hr/> |
|  |                     | 9 61  |

*Port la Tour Circuit.*

|  |                   |       |
|--|-------------------|-------|
|  | Mack, Rev. R. B.  | 3 00  |
|  | Public Collection | 1 50  |
|  |                   | <hr/> |
|  |                   | 4 50  |

*Lunenburg Circuit.*

|  |                   |       |
|--|-------------------|-------|
|  | Gaetz, Rev. Jos.  | 3 00  |
|  | Public Collection | 7 25  |
|  |                   | <hr/> |
|  |                   | 10 25 |

*Shelburne Circuit.*

|  |                    |          |
|--|--------------------|----------|
|  | Coffin, Rev. J. S. | 3 00     |
|  | Total for District | \$192 04 |

## IX.—NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT.

*St. John's Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Dove, Rev. J.     | 3 00  |
| Teed, Rev. S. T.  | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 45 75 |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 51 75 |

*Harbor Grace Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Harris, Rev. T.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 7 45  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 10 45 |

*Carbonear Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Comben, Rev. C.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 5 70  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 8 70  |

*Brigus Circuit.*

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Waterhouse, Rev. J. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection   | 9 20  |
|                     | <hr/> |
|                     | 12 20 |

*Port de Grave Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Howie, Rev. J.    | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 1 25  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 4 25  |

*Blackhead Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Forsey, Rev. G.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 5 00  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 8 00  |

*Island Cove Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Peach, Rev. J. S. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 1 25  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 4 25  |

*Perlican Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Ladner, Rev. C.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 1 60  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 4 60  |

*Bonavista Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Phinney, Rev. J.  | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 7 25  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 10 25 |

*Catalina Circuit.*

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Public Collection | 1 10 |
|-------------------|------|

*Twillingate Circuit.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Cranford, Rev. H. L. | 3 00  |
| Public Collection    | 2 75  |
|                      | <hr/> |
|                      | 5 75  |

*Buryn Circuit.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Duke, Rev. Jas.   | 3 00  |
| Public Collection | 2 80  |
|                   | <hr/> |
|                   | 5 80  |

[1871

1871]

EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA:

103

F.  
ait.

3 00  
1 25  

---

4 25

3 00  
1 60  

---

4 60

3 00  
7 25  

---

10 25

1 10

00  
75  

---

75

00  
80  

---

80

*Grand Bank Circuit.*

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Goodison, Rev. J. | 3 00       |
| Public Collection | 6 00       |
|                   | <hr/> 9 00 |

*Hant's Harbor Circuit.*

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Fox, Rev. Mr.     | 3 00       |
| Public Collection | 1 40       |
|                   | <hr/> 4 40 |

*Port au Basque Circuit.*

|                   |             |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Reay, Rev. J.     | 3 00        |
| Public Collection | 7 60        |
|                   | <hr/> 10 60 |

*Exploits.*

|            |      |
|------------|------|
| Collection | 1 80 |
|------------|------|

*Fogo Circuit.*

|                 |            |
|-----------------|------------|
| Pascoe, Rev. J. | 3 00       |
| Collection      | 1 00       |
|                 | <hr/> 4 00 |

Total for District \$158 90

RECAPITULATION.

|              |          |                 |
|--------------|----------|-----------------|
| Halifax      | District | \$962 08        |
| St. John     | do.      | 178 16          |
| Truro        | do.      | 76 14           |
| P. E. Island | do.      | 115 29          |
| Fredericton  | do.      | 84 09           |
| Sackville    | do.      | 126 81          |
| Annapolis    | do.      | 67 13           |
| Liverpool    | do.      | 192 04          |
| Newfoundland | do.      | 156 90          |
|              |          | <hr/> \$1958 64 |

APPENDIX C.---CONFERENCE STATISTICS.

MINUTES OF CONFERENCE OF

| CIRCUITS.                | Members. | Superannuates | Loc. Preachers | Class Leaders | Member-ship. |           | Attendance on Worship. |                    |          | Baptisms. |          | Marriages. | Funerals. | Sabbath Schools.        |           |      |  | Volunteers in Library. |  |  |
|--------------------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------|--|------------------------|--|--|
|                          |          |               |                |               | Membr's.     | Of Trial. | No. of Families.       | No. of Individuals | Infants. | Adults.   | Schools. |            |           | (Officers and Teach'rs. | Scholars. |      |  |                        |  |  |
| L.---HALIFAX DISTRICT.   |          |               |                |               |              |           |                        |                    |          |           |          |            |           |                         |           |      |  |                        |  |  |
| Halifax, North.          | 2        | 1             | 4              | 24            | 387          | 20        | 275                    | 1200               | 40       | 1         | 21       | 22         | 3         | 69                      | 556       | 1370 |  |                        |  |  |
| Halifax, South.          | 1        | 1             | 2              | 15            | 188          | 6         | 150                    | 650                | 18       | 1         | 13       | 11         | 1         | 27                      | 241       | 800  |  |                        |  |  |
| Dartmouth.               | 1        | 1             | 1              | 7             | 118          | 20        | 50                     | 250                | 7        | 9         | 3        | 2          | 1         | 23                      | 80        | 160  |  |                        |  |  |
| Windsor.                 | 1        | 1             | 2              | 2             | 140          | 43        | 100                    | 500                | 1        | 32        | 11       | 4          | 3         | 77                      | 230       | 300  |  |                        |  |  |
| Falmouth.                | 1        | 1             | 3              | 2             | 140          | 8         | 100                    | 500                | 1        | 1         | 4        | 12         | 2         | 22                      | 125       | 300  |  |                        |  |  |
| Horton.                  | 1        | 1             | 3              | 3             | 144          | 8         | 85                     | 400                | 2        | 3         | 1        | 10         | 3         | 13                      | 175       | 231  |  |                        |  |  |
| Kentville.               | 1        | 1             | 2              | 2             | 165          | 10        | 100                    | 500                | 2        | 3         | 6        | 10         | 2         | 14                      | 132       | 250  |  |                        |  |  |
| Newport.                 | 1        | 1             | 2              | 6             | 166          | 16        | 80                     | 450                | 4        | 1         | 8        | 12         | 3         | 8                       | 50        | 90   |  |                        |  |  |
| Avondale.                | 1        | 1             | 1              | 6             | 140          | 7         | 80                     | 500                | 4        | 1         | 1        | 8          | 3         | 16                      | 95        | 100  |  |                        |  |  |
| Burlington and Kempf.    | 1        | 1             | 1              | 3             | 40           | 7         | 30                     | 200                | 11       | 1         | 1        | 2          | 3         | 33                      | 175       | 150  |  |                        |  |  |
| Matland.                 | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1             | 80           | 50        | 100                    | 550                | 17       | 1         | 1        | 8          | 4         | 10                      | 84        | 50   |  |                        |  |  |
| Musquodoboit Harbor.     | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1             | 53           | 2         | 90                     | 350                | 15       | 1         | 1        | 5          | 3         | 15                      | 100       | 150  |  |                        |  |  |
| Middle Musquodoboit.     | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1             | 70           | 2         | 50                     | 50                 | 3        | 1         | 1        | 3          | 2         | 10                      | 57        | 70   |  |                        |  |  |
| Shumersville.            | 1        | 1             | 3              | 3             | 137          | 20        | 130                    | 50                 | 13       | 1         | 2        | 3          | 2         | 8                       | 160       | 200  |  |                        |  |  |
| Saunders & Mallett's Bay | 1        | 1             | 3              | 13            | 174          | 2         | 80                     | 35                 | 23       | 2         | 2        | 6          | 2         | 11                      | 115       | 151  |  |                        |  |  |
| Berranda, Hamilton.      | 1        | 1             | 3              | 8             | 174          | 2         | 80                     | 35                 | 23       | 2         | 2        | 3          | 2         | 6                       | 70        | 160  |  |                        |  |  |
| St. George's.            | 1        | 1             | 5              | 5             | 65           | 1         | 40                     | 300                | 5        | 1         | 1        | 1          | 1         | 6                       | 200       | 200  |  |                        |  |  |
| " Somerset               | 1        | 1             | 5              | 5             | 65           | 1         | 75                     | 300                | 5        | 1         | 1        | 1          | 1         | 6                       | 200       | 200  |  |                        |  |  |
| " Bileys Bay.            | 1        | 1             | 5              | 5             | 65           | 1         | 75                     | 300                | 5        | 1         | 1        | 1          | 1         | 6                       | 200       | 200  |  |                        |  |  |
|                          | 20       | 6             | 17             | 113           | 205          | 140       | 1650                   | 8350               | 200      | 49        | 79       | 131        | 40        | 341                     | 2500      | 4680 |  |                        |  |  |





| CIRCUITS.                       | Members. | Superannuates | Loc. Preachers. | Class Leaders. | Members. |            | Attendance on Worship. |                     | Baptisms. |         | Funerals. | Sabb th Schools. |         |           |           |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
|                                 |          |               |                 |                | Members. | (in Trial. | No. of Families.       | No. of Individuals. | Infants.  | Adults. |           | Schools.         | Others. | Teach'rs. | Scholars. | Volumes in Library. |
| <b>IV. - F. E. I. DISTRICT.</b> |          |               |                 |                |          |            |                        |                     |           |         |           |                  |         |           |           |                     |
| Charlottesville,                | 11       | 1             | 1               | 22             | 355      | 20         | 250                    | 1,550               | 39        | 3       | 37        | 2                | 2       | 61        | 753       | 909                 |
| Cornwall,                       | 1        |               | 1               | 13             | 140      | 49         | 161                    | 803                 | 18        | 1       | 10        | 10               | 2       | 24        | 290       | 580                 |
| Conway,                         | 1        |               | 1               | 5              | 12       | 2          | 83                     | 600                 | 44        |         | 17        | 10               | 40      | 12        | 75        | 300                 |
| Bedford,                        | 1        |               | 1               | 19             | 310      | 16         | 120                    | 1,300               | 33        |         | 10        | 10               | 40      | 19        | 315       | 408                 |
| Marate,                         | 1        |               | 1               | 1              | 55       | 3          | 150                    | 500                 | 32        |         | 4         | 4                | 15      | 19        | 180       | 240                 |
| Summerside,                     | 1        |               | 1               | 1              | 41       | 67         | 80                     | 400                 | 37        |         | 6         | 6                | 10      | 80        | 350       | 350                 |
| Murray Harbor,                  | 1        |               | 1               | 2              | 41       | 39         | 95                     | 400                 | 12        |         | 4         | 4                | 6       | 6         | 40        | 130                 |
| Alberton,                       | 1        |               | 1               | 2              | 20       | 20         | 70                     | 450                 | 12        |         | 4         | 4                | 5       | 5         | 51        | 130                 |
| Squire,                         | 1        |               | 1               | 66             | 1,149    | 105        | 1,018                  | 5,700               | 221       | 4       | 59        | 102              | 34      | 117       | 1,704     | 2,717               |
| <b>V. - F. TOR DISTRICT.</b>    |          |               |                 |                |          |            |                        |                     |           |         |           |                  |         |           |           |                     |
| Frederickton,                   | 2        |               | 1               | 12             | 165      | 2          | 209                    | 1,279               | 40        | 5       | 18        | 16               | 1       | 47        | 360       | 1,300               |
| Marysville,                     | 1        |               | 1               | 1              | 41       | 37         | 65                     | 375                 | 5         | 1       | 16        | 1                | 10      | 106       | 150       | 150                 |
| Blissville,                     | 1        |               | 3               | 3              | 63       | 4          | 80                     | 460                 | 0         | 1       | 2         | 12               | 4       | 13        | 95        | 120                 |
| Kingslear,                      | 1        |               | 1               | 0              | 100      | 0          | 100                    | 400                 | 0         | 1       | 12        | 4                | 4       | 20        | 160       | 160                 |
| Sheffield,                      | 1        |               | 2               | 2              | 35       | 6          | 70                     | 350                 | 2         | 1       | 7         | 6                | 1       | 14        | 40        | 100                 |
| Newcastle,                      | 1        |               | 2               | 2              | 30       | 4          | 100                    | 600                 | 33        | 3       | 1         | 1                | 2       | 6         | 15        | 50                  |
| Woodstock,                      | 1        |               | 2               | 2              | 40       | 4          | 65                     | 350                 | 38        | 8       | 6         | 5                | 1       | 5         | 9         | 250                 |
| Canterbury,                     | 1        |               | 2               | 2              | 160      | 16         | 80                     | 400                 | 9         | 9       | 18        | 10               | 2       | 15        | 50        | 50                  |
| Kingsville,                     | 1        |               | 1               | 2              | 135      | 10         | 90                     | 400                 | 5         | 3       | 3         | 13               | 2       | 10        | 92        | 140                 |
| Blissville,                     | 1        |               | 1               | 2              | 57       | 57         | 50                     | 350                 | 9         | 6       | 6         | 6                | 3       | 12        | 70        | 140                 |
| Andover,                        | 1        |               | 1               | 3              | 90       | 90         | 400                    | 400                 | 3         | 3       | 3         | 3                | 3       | 12        | 70        | 140                 |

Nashwan.

1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 90 | 400 | 400 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 70 |



| CIRCUITS.              | Minist'rs. | Superum'ter. | Loc: Preach'rs. | Class Leaders. | Member-ship. |           | Attendance on Worship |                         |          | Baptisms. |           | Funerals. | Sabbath Schools. |                        |           |     | V'm'nes in Library. |
|------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----|---------------------|
|                        |            |              |                 |                | Members.     | On Trial. | Number of Families.   | Number of Indiv'iduals. | Infants. | Adults.   | Mariages. |           | Schools.         | Officers and Teachers. | Scholars. |     |                     |
| VII.—ANNAPOLIS DIS'CT  |            |              |                 |                |              |           |                       |                         |          |           |           |           |                  |                        |           |     |                     |
| Annapolis,             | 1          |              | 1               | 6              | 131          | 7         | 186                   | 100                     | 6        | 5         | 16        | 4         | 25               | 185                    | 225       |     |                     |
| Bridgetown,            | 1          |              | 4               | 4              | 114          |           | 250                   | 300                     | 6        | 3         | 16        | 4         | 12               | 95                     | 590       |     |                     |
| Wilmet,                | 1          |              | 6               | 6              | 172          | 19        | 104                   | 500                     | 4        | 6         | 18        | 2         | 15               | 112                    | 250       |     |                     |
| Aylesford,             | 1          |              | 6               | 6              | 162          | 5         | 100                   | 800                     | 1        | 4         | 4         | 3         | 14               | 170                    | 110       |     |                     |
| Canning,               | 1          |              | 6               | 6              | 160          | 31        | 161                   | 700                     | 1        | 8         | 7         | 3         | 17               | 160                    |           |     |                     |
| Benwick,               | 1          |              | 3               | 2              | 28           | 81        | 303                   | 16                      | 6        | 4         | 5         | 1         | 3                | 27                     | 10        |     |                     |
| Billsbury,             | 1          |              | 4               | 4              | 188          | 19        | 150                   | 300                     | 16       | 4         | 7         | 3         | 17               | 160                    | 80        |     |                     |
| Digby & Weymouth       | 2          |              | 4               | 4              | 180          | 13        | 150                   | 350                     | 2        | 11        | 17        | 4         | 10               | 31                     | 165       | 275 |                     |
| Digby Neck,            | 1          |              | 4               | 4              | 80           | 13        | 50                    | 300                     | 2        | 19        | 6         | 2         | 10               | 60                     |           |     |                     |
|                        | 11         | 3            | 2               | 50             | 1,06         | 94        | 995                   | 6150                    | 87       | 51        | 88        | 23        | 179              | 11,7                   | 1330      |     |                     |
| VIII.—LIVERP'L DIS'CT. |            |              |                 |                |              |           |                       |                         |          |           |           |           |                  |                        |           |     |                     |
| Liverpool,             | 1          |              | 1               | 5              | 73           | 4         | 80                    | 500                     | 4        | 1         | 6         | 1         | 21               | 85                     | 300       |     |                     |
| Caledonia,             | 1          |              | 3               | 30             | 30           | 2         | 60                    | 370                     | 7        | 7         | 4         | 1         | 7                | 45                     | 70        |     |                     |
| Yarwood,               | 1          |              | 5               | 70             | 70           | 20        | 70                    | 350                     | 5        | 7         | 4         | 1         | 14               | 110                    | 250       |     |                     |
| South,                 | 1          |              | 3               | 83             | 83           | 11        | 80                    | 400                     | 4        | 12        | 4         | 1         | 23               | 120                    |           |     |                     |
| North,                 | 1          |              | 3               | 37             | 37           | 15        | 50                    | 300                     | 4        | 4         | 6         | 1         | 7                | 32                     |           |     |                     |
| East,                  | 1          |              | 8               | 8              | 165          | 11        | 130                   | 700                     | 14       | 10        | 4         | 1         | 29               | 180                    | 500       |     |                     |
| Barrington,            | 1          |              | 8               | 8              | 162          | 25        | 40                    | 400                     | 11       | 6         | 12        | 5         | 10               | 29                     | 290       |     |                     |
| Port la Tour,          | 2          |              | 2               | 73             | 73           | 18        | 180                   | 500                     | 18       | 2         | 6         | 4         | 10               | 70                     | 75        |     |                     |
| Shelburne,             | 1          |              | 1               | 3              | 85           | 18        | 180                   | 600                     | 18       | 6         | 10        | 5         | 10               | 39                     | 280       |     |                     |
| North East Harbor,     | 1          |              | 8               | 8              | 187          | 30        | 170                   | 800                     | 12       | 6         | 13        | 4         | 10               | 150                    | 260       |     |                     |
| Port Mouton,           | 1          |              | 3               | 3              | 102          | 3         | 160                   | 500                     | 10       | 6         | 7         | 6         | 7                | 178                    | 90        |     |                     |
| Mill Village,          | 1          |              | 5               | 5              | 155          | 90        | 600                   | 18                      | 9        | 6         | 5         | 1         | 9                | 45                     | 60        |     |                     |
| Petite Riviere,        | 1          |              | 1               | 1              | 240          | 24        | 200                   | 1200                    | 40       | 10        | 8         | 1         | 9                | 261                    | 100       |     |                     |
| Lunenburg,             | 1          |              | 5               | 5              | 81           | 1         | 50                    | 200                     | 3        | 5         | 6         | 2         | 17               | 114                    | 120       |     |                     |
| New Germany,           | 1          |              | 4               | 74             | 1,05         | 174       | 1,380                 | 7,320                   | 172      | 44        | 97        | 34        | 245              | 1,661                  | 2,335     |     |                     |



## RECAPITULATION.

| DISTRICTS.            | Ministers. | Supernumeraries. | Local Preachers. | Class Leaders. | Members. |           | On Trial. | Attend'ce           |                     |          | Bapt'ns |          | Funerals. | Marriages. | Sabbath Schools.       |           |                     |  |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--|
|                       |            |                  |                  |                | Members. | On Trial. |           | Number of Families. | No. of Individuals. | Infants. | Adults. | Schools. |           |            | Officers and Teachers. | Scholars. | Volumes in Library. |  |
| I.—Halifax,           | 20         | 6                | 17               | 113            | 2005     | 140       | 1690      | 8851                | 200                 | 49       | 79      | 131      | 40        | 341        | 2500                   | 4680      |                     |  |
| II.—St. John,         | 17         | 4                | 20               | 95             | 1854     | 192       | 1981      | 9010                | 350                 | 28       | 123     | 157      | 38        | 894        | 2641                   | 5590      |                     |  |
| III.—Avro,            | 14         | 2                | 4                | 64             | 1490     | 117       | 1094      | 5860                | 152                 | 80       | 74      | 68       | 33        | 185        | 1196                   | 1927      |                     |  |
| IV.—P. E. Island,     | 11         | 1                | 29               | 66             | 1149     | 105       | 1018      | 5700                | 221                 | 4        | 59      | 102      | 34        | 177        | 1764                   | 2717      |                     |  |
| V.—Frederickton,      | 18         | 1                | 6                | 60             | 1941     | 67        | 1315      | 7055                | 298                 | 36       | 72      | 104      | 31        | 206        | 1476                   | 2680      |                     |  |
| VI.—Sackville,        | 15         | 1                | 23               | 64             | 1726     | 75        | 1808      | 8610                | 170                 | 33       | 57      | 110      | 46        | 258        | 2035                   | 4555      |                     |  |
| VII.—Annapolis,       | 11         | 3                | 2                | 50             | 1296     | 94        | 985       | 6150                | 87                  | 19       | 46      | 88       | 23        | 170        | 1157                   | 1390      |                     |  |
| VIII.—L'Anse-au-Loup, | 14         | 1                | 4                | 74             | 1495     | 174       | 1380      | 7950                | 172                 | 44       | 72      | 97       | 34        | 245        | 1661                   | 2395      |                     |  |
| IX.—Newfoundland.     | 20         | 1                | 40               | 272            | 3012     | 371       | 4522      | 15226               | 971                 | 263      | 326     | 51       | 369       | 8433       | 1701                   | 1701      |                     |  |
|                       | 140        | 19               | 145              | 848            | 15374    | 1331      | 15803     | 83312               | 2591                | 325      | 845     | 1178     | 330       | 2346       | 17863                  | 27455     |                     |  |

## THE PASTORAL ADDRESS

*Of the Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Eastern British America, to the Members of the Church under its care.*

DEARLY BELOVED BRETHREN:—

The return of the season for our assembling in Conference affords us the opportunity for addressing to you our Christian and pastoral salutations. We do not in cold conformity to custom, nor in spiritless response to the call of duty, but in obedience to the dictates of love and as filled with solicitude for your welfare, gladly recognizing our obligations to take heed unto ourselves and to all the flock over the which the Holy Ghost hath made us overseers, to feed the Church of God which He hath purchased with His own blood.

Our session has been greatly distinguished by the presence of the spirit of love. In the discussion of all matters, even those allowing greatest room for differences of thought and action, we have proved how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity. The public services have been seasons of grace and holy joy. The preached word has been in demonstration of the Spirit and with power. The interest of our several Anniversary Meetings has been well sustained, and from this we augur increased

prosperity in the various departments of our work which they represent.

The pleasure and profit of our several services have been greatly increased by the presence of the Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D. D., and the Rev. George D. Carrow, D. D., representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States, and the Rev. Samuel D. Rice, D. D., the representative of the Canada Conference. These revered ministers, coming to us from powerful and progressive branches of the Church, and being men of rare gifts withal, have aided us by their sagacious counsels, and have greatly encouraged us by their word of hearty cheer.

Dr. Rice visited us not only to express the fraternal feelings of our sister connexion, but also to invite us to consider the practicability of a union, into one grand and powerful Church, of the different Methodistic bodies of British America. We have cordially received him, and his message, and have appointed a Committee to confer with a similar Committee from the Canada Conference on the subject of such union.

Now that the results of the year's prayer and toil are tabulated so far as it is possible, to express these by figures, we find, on careful review, that we have much occasion to remember with gratitude the way in which the Lord our God has led us.

Many of our Circuits have been the scenes of special manifestation of saving power. From the lips of many have we heard the cry of repentance, and many are the souls we have been privileged to guide to the cross of Christ.

We regret that we could not record a greater



actual gain, but the figures expressing the nett increase by no means represent the good accomplished. For in addition to the removal of many by death, the tide of emigration for several years past setting westward has carried many from us. They go, we trust, to swell the membership of the Churches in other lands. But we are not satisfied with these results. When we consider the number of our instrumentalities, the extent of our opportunities, and above all the rich investiture of spiritual power offered to us by our enthroned Lord we are greatly humbled. He who walketh in the midst of the golden candlesticks saith to us still, I know thy works. We invite you, dear brethren, to join with us in renewed dedication to Christ and His work that greater faithfulness may characterize us in doing our part to win the world for God.

We commend again to your sympathies our Connexional interests. We hope and believe that the importance of our several funds to our efficiency and prosperity as a Church will be yet more fully appreciated. We thankfully recognize a considerable increase in the Home Mission Fund. But we remind you that year by year this Fund is made a greater necessity to us, and unless it be largely augmented we cannot hope to extend our work, nor even to maintain in due efficiency that which we have already undertaken. Meanwhile from every side come to us the appeal of longing souls who look for the hastening "feet of Him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace, that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation."

We regret to find a decline in the receipts of



our Foreign Missionary Auxiliary. Do we need to commend to you this time honoured interest? Its object is to aid in the conversion of the world. The demand of nine hundred millions of perishing souls for the evangel of life is as imperative as ever. And the charge which the Lord Christ still gives His Church is: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature."

Our College and Academies at Sackville we regard as important agencies of our Church. The principles which underlie their existence and operations are such as have ever been sacred in the eyes of intelligent Methodists—the necessity for mental culture of the highest order combined with constant inculcation of "the fear of the Lord" which "is the beginning of true wisdom." This is more than any state education can insure to our young people; and rejoicing as we do in the provision which is now more extensively made for the improvement of our common schools, we would yet remind you that for our youths who are striving after the higher attainments of intellectual culture we deem the Institutions at Sackville a providential arrangement of the utmost importance. Here the youth of both sexes are to be trained for the highest service of the age and for the glory of the Redeemer. Here also is our "school of the prophets" from which we may expect under proper management and with God's blessing there shall come forth for the labours of the Ministry, workmen that need not be ashamed, who shall rightly divide the word of truth. Let us then commend these Institutions to your deepest interest, and for both those who teach and those who learn let

your prayers be daily offered at the throne of grace.

In this connexion we bring before your notice again the Educational Society of the Conference, one of whose chief objects is the aiding of young men, who, in response to the call of the spirit, desire an educational equipment for the work of the ministry, but have not the means to obtain it. The just anticipations with which this Society was organized a year ago have not been fully realized, but we abide in the conviction that its specific objects must commend it to all of our people who will give them the thought they deserve.

We have great satisfaction in saying that under the faithful and judicious management of the Rev. Dr. Pickard, the affairs of the Book Room and Provincial Wesleyan Office continue to improve. These Institutions of our Church we deem to be of great importance. We know that they must continue to exert an influence beneficial to our connexion, and our country, and we hope to see them at an early day freed from pecuniary embarrassment, and placed on a strong financial basis. Next to the faithful preaching of the Gospel by the living lips no instrumentality can compare with a cheap and sound religious literature. With a sincere regard for your welfare, and in love for the truth which we preach, we again commend to your notice our Connexional organ, and the large and varied assortment of books always kept at our Book Room, in Halifax.

Death has been at work in our ranks during the year. Three of our members have fallen in

the fulness of manly power, in the midst of bright promises and hopes. *We* dare not question the wisdom of God herein and we know that *they* do not. Upon God's dealings with us in this matter the cloud rests which we cannot penetrate, but there is no cloud or mystery to them. They left indubitable evidence of their triumph over death; and now they are forever with the Lord. We are admonished by their early removal; and we resolve anew to work while it is day: the night cometh when no man can work.

Five of our Brethren have been compelled to retire, for the present, from the active work of our ministry. Some of these we regret to say are young men whom severe toil has laid aside. Let us together pray that they may soon be restored to the work of their high vocation.

Eighteen young men have been received as candidates for our ministry, ten of whom, however, have come to us from beyond the Atlantic. Even with this accession to our numbers, twenty-four Circuits are left without the necessary supply. We lay this matter upon the hearts of our people, and we would earnestly invite them to faithfulness in the specific duty enjoined by the Great Head of the Church. Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth labourers into His harvest. We entreat our Christian young men, upon whom God has conferred the necessary gifts, and whom, by His Spirit, He is calling to the work of proclaiming the Gospel, that they be not disobedient to the heavenly calling. The opportunities for suitable culture are within reach, and the heaven desig.

nated man may become a workman that needeth not to be ashamed.

We would have you seriously ponder, and deeply feel, that the foundation of all individual usefulness, and all church life and vigor, is personal devotion to Christ. As the individual members are, the Church in the aggregate must be. We would persuade you to a new and perfect dedication of yourselves to God. Be not satisfied without the dear enjoyment of this offered blessing. We attach as much importance as ever to the great Bible truth of present holiness, and to the believer's privilege and obligation of being cleansed from sin, and sanctified wholly, and preserved blameless in spirit, soul and body. We beseech you to seek with us this higher state of Christian experience. Avail yourselves of all means of grace within your reach. As you value your souls, do not neglect the daily devotions of the closet. No Christian can hope to enjoy a high state of experience, or to wield a powerful religious influence, without the daily baptism of the soul with power from on high. Be frequent and prayerful readers of the Word of God. Submit all questions of duty to its authoritative teaching. Stand fast in its doctrine and precepts with unshaken firmness. Ever attach due importance to those means of grace which your membership in the Church brings to you. You cannot be too faithful in your attendance upon the Class Meeting. The voluntary neglect of this institution of our Church is a sure sign of spiritual declension and decay. Not only as a test of Church membership, but as a source of Church life and power, we prize this method

of communion, which God, in His Providence, led our founder to adopt; which, more than any one thing of human devising, has exerted a powerful and beneficial influence on the history of Methodism, and which, never more than to-day, we are bound to defend and maintain. Our week-night services are prized by the more spiritually minded of our people, and we are persuaded that if our Church members generally would, in arranging the hours and duties of business, make special provision for the week-night preaching and prayer meeting, the Church would receive a great augmentation of spirituality, and of moral power. Need we speak to you again of the obligation of keeping the Sabbath day holy? In this day of anti-Scriptural teaching in reference to the most important doctrines and institutions of God's Word, by those who profess to receive it, our pulpit, we rejoice to know, gives no uncertain sound in regard to the Sabbath. By your obedience to the Divine command help us to defend the sanctity of the day of God. Guard, in all things, against such approach to the customs of the world as will obliterate the distinction between it and you. Let your conduct be entirely consistent with your profession. The world is quick to discover, and eager to proclaim any faults in the Christian character and life.

For all the influence which, by the most faithful use of the means of grace, you can acquire and wield there are opportunity and call. Many fields of Christian activity invite the employment of your energies. We attach great importance to the religious training of the children of the Church; and, as a useful agency in the ac-

con  
syn  
We  
enc  
Sun  
Ch  
dre  
ver  
the  
ty  
you  
Ch

Mi  
me  
the  
an  
ne  
loc  
ma  
cis

me  
pr  
bl  
pe  
de  
or  
w  
Y  
v  
C  
si  
la

led  
one  
rful  
tho-  
are  
ght  
nd-  
t if  
ng-  
cial  
nd  
a  
ral  
bli-  
his  
to  
of  
it,  
ur-  
le-  
in  
ns  
re-  
ly  
is  
y

complishment of this end, we commend to your sympathy and fostering care the Sabbath School. We rejoice in the growing efficiency and influence of this Christian instrumentality. The Sunday School should be the nursery of our Church, not merely by the instruction of the children in the Word of God, but through their conversion and introduction into the membership of the Church. Have faith in the religious capacity of children, and make it the great object of your Sabbath School labors to lead them *now* to Christ.

The Home and Foreign departments of our Missionary work; the cause of Education now demanding so greatly the attention of Christians; the various departments of philanthropic efforts, and the work of God in your own immediate neighborhood, and in connection with your own local Church, afford all needed opportunity, yea, make urgent appeals for the more faithful exercise of personal labor, benevolence and prayer.

And now brethren we call you to prove all the meaning of the Christian life. Let no influence prevent your realization of the fullness of the blessing of the Gospel of Christ. "The world passeth away and the lust thereof—but he that doeth the will of God abideth forever." Know once for all that "ye are not your own, ye are bought with a price." Do not forget that your wealth is held in trust for God, and his work. You have dedicated this also in your repentance-vows; and will a man rob God? The Christian Church elsewhere is rising to meet the responsibilities which health imposes. Let us not be laggards. As Christians, and as Methodists, we

are called to do much for our country and for the world. Not more evidently did Providence thrust out our fathers to arouse a slumbering Church and nation, than God now calls us to the work of spreading Scriptural holiness throughout the land. We have never yet presented indifference of faith and practice, the spectacle—a melancholy one for any branch of the Church to present—of a house divided against itself, and wasting its strength in internicine strife, and by the grace of God we never shall. We love the old Gospel; and will tolerate in our ministry no introduction of doctrinal novelties, no frittering away of the simple saving truths. These foundation doctrines of depravity, atonement, repentance, justification by faith, a divine Saviour, and a present, perfect salvation, be it ours ever to proclaim.

We go forth to the toils of another year resolved to be faithful in labour, and fervent in prayer, for the conversion of those to whom we preach. We still need your utmost sympathy and assistance.

“Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us; unto Him be glory in the Church of Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end.” Amen.

*Signed on behalf and by order of the Conference*

HENRY POPE, JUNIOR,  
*President.*

DUNCAN D. CURRIE,  
*Secretary.*

St. John, N. B., June 30, 1871.



THE ANSWER  
OF THE  
BRITISH CONFERENCE OF 1870  
TO THE

Address of the Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church  
OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA, 1870.

REVEREND AND VERY DEAR BRETHERN:—

Your affectionate greetings, in common with many similar messages of love from various lands, fill us with exceeding joy. "As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country." We have been thus refreshed by the glad tidings that in many of your Circuits there have been special outpourings of the Spirit, and that numbers have been converted to God. We would encourage you, emulating the earnest zeal of our fathers, ever to aim at, and to expect, such results. To save a realm from ruin might be the object of a worthy ambition, but every conceivable deed of secular beneficence sinks into nothing in comparison with the rescue of souls. If, each moment of all the ages, from the beginning until now, new made worlds had dropped in fresh beauty from the forming hand of God, one single soul were worth them all. We look with affection towards the young ministers who are entering your ranks, and cherish the hope that they will be winners of souls. We also regard, with undiminished esteem and deep sympathy, the ex-



cellent brethren now compelled, by age or infirmity, to abate the fulness with which for so long time they have laboured. We further tenderly remember those whose course your obituaries record as now fulfilled—George Miller, John Bass Strong, and William Wilson, venerable men, whose great honor it was to assist in laying the foundations of your numerous and flourishing Churches. The mention of them has awakened among us many grateful recollections of their eminent worth and wide success. We too, as in other years, have lost from our number warm-hearted evangelists, pains-taking pastors, and sage advisers. Among the fathers thus called unto God we mention Isaac Keeling, an ex-President, a very diligent, observant, and unusually accurate man, whose sententious wisdom will long be missed from our assemblies; and Peter McOwan, a thorough divine, a mighty preacher, a careful shepherd of the flock, a trusted counsellor, and a very successful minister. The memorial of these worthies, yours and ours, will never perish. Men who win empires write their names in dust, but men who win souls carve theirs upon the pillars of eternity.

The tide of emigration, bearing continually westward so much of the fruit of your labour, must not dismay you. Your spiritual children, though, like the "strangers" to whom Peter wrote, "scattered" and sundered, are, as they were, "elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, through sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ." The precious results of your toil, though removed, will not be lost; gone from

yo  
wh  
fiebu  
its  
le  
wo  
in  
G.Se  
as  
th  
m  
toY  
er  
to  
pl  
g  
thhe  
of  
Dar  
coit  
wto  
Hn  
liP  
a  
li

you, but not from Christ, they are the seed of which harvests shall plentifully come in further fields.

Unto us, as unto you, God hath given increase ; but we, as you, have to deplore the smallness of its amount. Limiting causes may be truly alleged ; but, after allowing fair weight to them all, we refuse to be satisfied. Little success stands in disappointing contrast with the promises of God and the glory of our theme. What a theme ! Salvation, full as the ocean, free as the air, lasting as eternity. Surely there is fault in us. That theme, worthily proclaimed, would move men more ! Had we Paul's fastings, prayers, tears, toil and faith, the world would fall before us. Your avowal, in the face of the many and subtle errors which abound, of renewed determination to preach saving truth more earnestly, is very pleasant to us. Experience proves that evangelists, by prepossessing the heart, do far more than polemics to keep the popular mind from harm. Simple "witnessing" baffles disseminators of false doctrine more than controversy can do. Discussion often gives heresy the advantage of an advertisement. There are occasions in which controversy becomes a necessity, but, like war, it should only be entered upon when nothing else will serve. Fires of contention are more likely to consume meekness than to amend mistakes. He who holdeth a fortress upon all sides impregnable—if but watchful of his own walls—needs little trouble himself which way the foe will come. Profounder meditation of God's glorious truth, and less distraction of the mind about the devil's lies, will be best for the heart, and best for the

times. Truth is immutable ; error is ever changing and temporary. Steadiness and strength come of rest on the immutable. Error may overhang for a while, as a cloud does a rock, but the rock will be there when the cloud is gone. "The Word of the Lord abideth forever."

"Be ye clean that bear the vessels of the Lord." "If any man will do His will, he shall know of the doctrine." Conformity to the Divine character helps insight into the Divine Word. The soul dwelling near to God is a man standing under the direct rays of the sun ; shadow is gone, all above and around is light. The beams that fall in that noontime of the heart smite not, but heal. The success of your educational efforts has been remarkable. Knowing that cultured youth and well furnished ministers are the hope of a nation, and the strength of a church, we thankfully observe your academies and colleges to be taking a front rank among those of your country. There is vitality where institutions have force enough to perpetuate themselves ; this yours already do. The sign is visible in your goodly band of tutors and professors. Their fitness proves the assiduity and excellence of your earlier teaching labours ; their learning and training having been obtained in the classes of your own colleges.

We are glad to hear of the encouraging aspect of your Book Affairs. The Book Room is an essential part of the early Methodist plan. Our Founder made extensive use of the Press. We owe to John Wesley's pen scarcely less than to his preaching. He carefully set himself to organize means for the diffusion of godly literature

th  
de  
lat  
th  
wi  
m  
an  
fit  
W  
tu  
of  
m  
V  
w  
li  
nc  
al  
at  
th  
pe  
br

T  
B  
gl  
ar  
se

yo  
as  
S  
al  
al  
m

through the land. In this matter supply creates demand. Books make readers. People assimilate the mental food they live upon; the Church, therefore, cannot afford to be indifferent as to what that food shall be. We, as our fathers did, must write books, print books, distribute books, and push the sale of books, and that, not for profit, but for the Church's sake and for the Lord's. We exceedingly rejoice to see the prudent maturing of your organizations, and the wise development of your financial arrangements. We mark, with happiness, your increasing vigor. Vitality is more than forms. Laws—even ours—without life, were vain things; but laws guiding life are important. Methodism, conservative, yet not rapid, will easily adapt itself to every speciality of your country. The history of our affiliated Conferences and allied Churches has shown that our system, like the bark of a tree, can expand without rending, and even shelter the broadening life that dwells within.

The warmth of your loyalty to the British Throne, and the brotherhood you cherish for the British people, delight us; but, above all, we are gladdened by your enlarged Missionary spirit and growing zeal for the glory, and successful service in the cause of our common Lord.

We have much pleasure, in accordance with your request, in appointing the Rev. Henry Pope as your President, and the Rev. Samuel W. Sprague as Co-Delegate, for the next year.

And now "the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, as we do toward you: to the end He may stablish your hearts unblamable in holiness

before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all His saints!"

*Signed on behalf and by order of the Conference.*

JOHN FARRAR, *President.*

JOHN H. JAMES, *Secretary.*

*Burslem, August 10th, 1870.*

---

THE ADDRESS OF THE CONFERENCE  
OF THE  
Wesleyan Methodist Church of Eastern British America, 1871  
TO THE  
BRITISH CONFERENCE, 1871.

---

HONOURED FATHERS AND BRETHREN BELOVED IN  
CHRIST JESUS:—

We have again been reminded by your Annual Address, as tenderly admonitory and kindly persuasive of the increasing guardianship received over our various interests by the Parent Body. It was read to us while the happiest associations of thought connected with our past, prosperous year, were lingering in our minds occasioned by a grateful review of God's great favour toward His servants and His Church. Goodness and mercy have abounded in our Methodist bodies. The Holy Spirit has visited, with special refreshing, many portions of His vineyard; and Ministers and people seem animated toward new, en-

deavours and perpetual conquests. That true consecration of life, as well as labour, has contributed to this blessed result, may reasonably be inferred from the absence of any, even the slightest, charges of immorality against the Brethren. This we regard as the crowning mercy of the year, though but an exemplification in itself of our confidence that the injunction—Be ye holy even as I am holy.—has some practical meaning for our adoption.

Again are we afflicted by the loss of good and useful Ministers. Not the aged are we now called to mourn. Three young men of gift and promise have gone hence; leaving an assurance of their triumph in Christ Jesus, which turns our sorrow into joy. A few of our Ministerial members are retiring from this work, to enter upon a merited repose, or seek renewed vigour for future toils in the Master's service.

Yet even here has our excess of solicitation been rebuked, for God faithful to his promise, has raised up, beyond our expectations, successors for those removed. Eighteen young men have presented themselves before our Conference as Candidates for the sacred office. Some of these have been appointed to Circuits, and others will enter our College for Theological training.

Our prospects for diffusing sound, and Scriptural literature over this land are brightening more and more. Our brethren, though generally weighed down by financial deficiencies on their Circuits, resolved to assume the additional responsibility of our Book Room debts. By the able and judicious management of our devoted Book-Steward and Editor, H. Pickard, D. D., the



liabilities are gradually, but surely, being removed without causing any serious inconvenience to the Conference.

The enterprise of Home Mission—in which, though feebly, we endeavour to imitate yourselves—has awakened great enthusiasm this year among our people. Nor is their liberality in this particular movement at the expense, in any way, of our Foreign Mission. To the cause of God in heathen lands we bear undiminished sympathy; for the final, universal conquest of the world by the Captain of our Salvation, we continue to hope and pray.

Our recently organized Educational Fund—an outgrowth of the ardent purpose obtaining amongst us to qualify our youth well for life and prepare our rising ministry for its high vocation—has gained rapidly in the favor of our Church and people. And our Collegiate and Academic Institutions, toward whose efficiency it is thus sought to continue, have again demonstrated their adaption in every way to the combined purposes for which they have been founded. Their influence is felt in all the professions and Institutions of our land.

Our Conference Session has been hallowed by the presence of the Holy Ghost. We have not permitted ourselves to repose under the apprehension that responsibility for individual influence had terminated with the ecclesiastical year. Never have the results of direct and faithful effort been more signally marked upon a population than during the past few days in this city of St. John. And to the public addresses of Delegates from other Conferences are we, in a great

measure, indebted under God for this result.

From the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States, Dr. Jesse T. Peck, and Dr. Geo. D. Carrow, have conveyed to us fraternal greetings. The rich expositions of Divine Truth, and the mature counsel to which we have listened, from these beloved and honoured Brethren, have cheered our hearts, while their descriptions of the wondrous favour which God has bestowed upon Methodism in their own land, has filled us with devout gratitude.

The ardent desires for union—the yearnings of Christian love toward others of kindred faith, which are beginning to distinguish the present era, and afford conclusive evidence that Christ is leading his people rapidly toward loving conquest—are manifesting themselves in our Methodist organizations. The Rev. S. D. Rice, D. D., has appeared amongst us, conveying an expression of the desire recorded by the Canada Conference at its recent Session, that we should, by authorized delegates, confer with their representatives, on the subject of an early union of Methodism throughout British America. To this request we have cheerfully consented, and we hopefully look forward to such a consolidation of all our interests as will add to our strength and answer in part the prayer of our Lord—"That they all may be one."

Our nomination last year, to the office of President, of Rev. Henry Pope, Junior, a name honoured in our Conference, as in your own, has contributed so greatly to the satisfaction of our brethren, that we are encouraged to present for



your confirmation to that important office this year, the names of Rev. James G. Hennigar; and we also solicit your favourable consideration of the name of Rev. Charles Stewart, D. D., for the Co-Delegate's Chair. The Rev. Dr. Scott, whose services in the past are gratefully acknowledged, is requested to represent us this year also in the British Conference. Our beloved brethren, the Revs. Thomas Angwin and George S. Milligan, A. M., being about to visit the British Conference, are recommended to your affectionate regard.

In our national relation we continue most loyally attached to the illustrious royal Lady whom we are ever proud to call our Queen. In religious affection, while we cultivate a spirit of the broadest catholicity, the family of Methodism is specially endeared to us. And in every heart, we cherish more and more as time and grace mature our strength and spiritual confidence, the determination to hold and defend "the faith once delivered to the saints."

Fathers and Brethren we again commend ourselves to your solicitude, as a branch of the great family of which you are the head under Christ. And we, in your behalf, will address the throne of the heavenly grace, that wisdom, and influence and prosperity may be ever afforded to you.

*Signed on behalf and by order of the Conference*

HENRY POPE, JUNIOR,  
*President.*

DUNCAN D. CURRIE,  
*Secretary.*

St. John, N. B., June 29, 1871.

18

M

W

R

h  
D  
fi  
b  
w  
e  
fi  
b  
y  
do  
o  
b  
c  
c  
l

1871

1871]

EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

131

this  
and  
n of  
the  
hose  
ged,  
the  
the  
gan,  
fer-  
re-

lost  
ady  
In  
of  
sm  
rt,  
ce,  
ith  
  
ir-  
at  
st.  
ne  
ce

THE ADDRESS  
OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE  
OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America,  
TO THE CONFERENCE OF THE  
WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH  
IN EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN:—

We have had great joy in the reception of your honored representative, Rev. Matthew Richey, D. D., and through him of your cordial and truly fraternal greetings. We are greatly cheered by both his and your account of the prosperity with which God has favored you. We trust that your efficiency and success as a Church may be in the future as in the past, only more abundant in their benefits to men; and that you may be the means, year by year, of bringing many sons and daughters unto God.

The presence of Dr. Richey during the session of our General Conference has been the source of exceeding pleasure. His earnest religious bearing, his broad and kindly charity, and his clear, strong and fervent utterances of evangelical truth, have greatly endeared him to us.

We would gratefully respond to your congratulations, on the good it has pleased God to accom-

plish through the instrumentality of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The history of the first century of our ecclesiastical organization furnishes abundant matter of devout thanksgiving to God. The handful of corn on the top of the mountains has multiplied and diffused itself till the fruit thereof shakes like Lebanon. The Church which, at the beginning of the century, consisted of five members, now numbers more than 1,100,000, aside from the organizations which have separated from the parent Church, and number nearly as many more. Our Sunday Schools furnish scriptural instruction to more than 1,000,000 scholars, and employ about 150,000 teachers. The cause of education has flourished remarkably, and our religious and denominational literature has been developed into a mighty power.

Our Missionary Society has steadily grown in means and effectiveness till in all the grand divisions of the globe we have our incipient Conferences, and the destitute population of our land have the word of life preach to them.

Our Centenary commemoration was an occasion of strengthening our denominational ties, deepening the impressions of our responsibility, and exciting in us a more earnest and, we trust, a more holy ambition to use the great and manifold means at our disposal to advance the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom. It was a season not only of rejoicing over past achievements, but also of devising grand plans for future good. The thank-offerings of the ministry and membership for all purposes amount, so far as reported, to \$8,397,662.

Since the termination of the great conflict through which our nation has lately passed, and in which it pleased God to utterly destroy the cruel system which had caused the rebellion, wide and most important fields for many years heretofore inaccessible to us have been opened, and large accessions, have been made to our fold.

We rejoice that we are able to say to you that the unchristian spirit of caste, which, by reason of slavery had prevailed to a great extent in our nation, operating against the interests of our colored Brethren, is rapidly giving way, and the multitudes who have hitherto been under its ban are now recognized as equal children of the Lord and brethren in Jesus Christ.

Most heartily do we reciprocate the kind sentiments expressed by your body concerning the relations of the two nations with which we are respectively connected. May the time be far distant when mutual jealousies and distrust shall characterize, or in any way disturb, these amicable relations. God forbid that two great Protestant peoples should, in a selfish struggle with each other, exhaust those mighty energies and waste those grand resources which, directed to their proper objects, would speedily subdue the world unto Christ, and make the saving health of the Most High to be known in all the earth.

We trust that the correspondence so auspiciously begun may lead to a closer intimacy between you and us, and that laboring together in the Lord, each in our respective fields, we may come into such practical affiliation with each other, and with all bodies of the Methodist name, that our great business of spreading scriptural

holiness over all lands shall be greatly accelerated, till we may soon join with all Christians in singing the triumphant song: "The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord and His Christ, and He shall reign for ever and ever."

We commend to you Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D.D., and Rev. George D. Carrow, D. D., who will bear this communication to you, and make you more fully acquainted with our state.

Brethren, the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you.

*Signed on behalf and by order of the General Conference.*

EDMUND S. JANES,  
*President.*

WILLIAM L. HARRIS,  
*Secretary.*

---

THE ANSWER  
OF THE  
Conference of Eastern British America, 1871,  
TO THE  
ADDRESS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE  
OF THE  
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

---

REVEREND AND DEAR FATHERS AND BROTHERS:

It was with feelings of great satisfaction that we received your Reply to our first Address to

your venerable Body, representing, as you do, the largest organization of Methodists in the world. We hasten with joy to communicate with you again, and thus do our part to perpetuate a correspondence which to us is most encouraging.

We received your epistle by the hands of the Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D. D., and the Rev. George D. Carrow, D. D., whom we welcomed with fraternal delight. The oral statements of these brethren have afforded us ample information concerning the great work committed to your trust. Their services in your sanctuaries also contributed to make our present Conference one of unusual interest. The impressions produced by their pulpit services on many hearts must, we are sure, be of long continuance and productive of gracious fruits. Whilst the sympathy they manifested towards ourselves, and the favourable opinion they kindly expressed of our work, have induced us more cheerfully to proceed in the way wherein we have been led by our Fathers in the Gospel. Allow us then respectfully to request that the favor of a similar deputation to us may be granted at the ensuing Session of the General Conference.

We are unable to express the admiration we entertain on account of your unprecedented prosperity and expansion. These are apparent in your many Sunday Schools with their million of scholars, and a proportionate number of teachers; in your Missionary Society, which has hopefully planted its agencies in each of the grand divisions of the globe, and in your Centenary celebration, which, besides strengthening the bond that holds together your numerous and ex-

tended interests, has put you in possession of a large sum of money, which, under Divine direction, you will know well how to expend for the advancement of the work of God. In all this we exceedingly rejoice. Your triumphs are ours. There is, however, yet great room for the spread of pure and undefiled religion in the earth. We heartily pray that you may advance as rapidly in the years to come, as in the first century of your existence, until the Redeemer's name shall be sung in every land, by every tongue.

We share in the joy that your late gigantic civil strife has ended, and that it resulted in the extinction of slavery in all the vast domains of the United States. We exult that people of color, now elevated to citizenship, and receiving Christian education, are regarded equally with ourselves, as being children of the great Paternal Spirit, and the purchase of the blood of Christ. In view of the great Past, with what emphasis may it be said, "Behold what God hath wrought." In anticipation of the Future we are ready to believe that you will see greater things than these, even the world regenerated by the universal and efficacious preaching of the Gospel of Salvation.

The prospect of continued amicable relations between your nation and our own is more hopeful now than when your Address to us was written. Surely it is of the utmost importance to Christian civilization in all lands, and the conversion of all nations to God, that the United States of America, and the kingdom of Great Britain, should always remain on the most friendly terms with each other. With ourselves as with you

1  
tl  
an  
M  
an  
w  
b  
h  
of  
  
lo  
la  
ar  
C  
pi  
nc  
in  
G  
up  
of  
vt  
  
he  
he  
et  
of  
ei  
hu  
nc  
pe  
m  
in  
fe  
ed  
fo  
th



this is sought in constant and fervent prayer by an ever increasing number of the people of God. May the divine Ruler make your government and ours be of one mind on the questions in which they are mutually concerned. Then shall be seen the evangelising agents of both nations, honoured to stand side by side in the front ranks of those who are conquering the world for Christ.

We have mourned with you on account of the losses you have suffered by the decease of the late Bishops, Edward Thompson, Calvin Kingsley, and Davis W. Clark. Their praise was in all the Churches as men of learning, talents, and eminent piety. Withdrawn from your councils they are not wholly lost to you, for their example and the influence of their consecration remain. We pray God that a double portion of their spirit may rest upon the men who may be called to sustain the official positions which their departure has left vacant.

You will be glad to be informed that we have had a good year throughout our Conference. We have been chastened indeed by the removal to eternal rest, in comparatively early life of three of our Brethren, but we have now received eighteen candidates for our ministry. Some hundreds have been added to our membership, notwithstanding the large emigration of our people westward. Our Educational establishments continue to answer their great design. As in former years our Academies for males and females, and our College, with which is connected a Theological Institution, largely repay our fostering solicitude. Our greatest progress in the year has been in our Home Mission enter-



prise. This has taken a firm hold on the affections of our people, and drawn forth their liberality, so that we are preparing to occupy other fields of holy toil, in the more destitute parts of the country, in which we are confident in God, we shall not be permitted to labour in vain.

Our Book Room and Connexional Organ, in the management of the Rev. H. Pickard, D. D., have made decided improvement. We have no disputing among ourselves. The land in all directions, to its utmost limits, lies accessible to us. In the spirit which has made your Church so great and useful we are endeavouring to live and work. We now rejoice in expectation of the continued enlargement of our Societies, and shall be glad to be permitted to assure you in due time that our hope has been crowned with early and full accomplishment.

Among the several Methodist bodies, in Ontario, the possibility and desirableness of union have of late received attention. Appropriately brought under our consideration we have taken measures for co-operation with the Wesleyan Methodist Conference of Canada, in this great project, by the appointment of two of our brethren to confer with that Conference. If in the providence of God, and by his grace, all Methodists in this expanding Dominion shall be brought into one Body, and be ever wisely animated by the maxim bequeathed to us by the Founder of Methodism, to spread scriptural holiness throughout the land, we are persuaded the desired union may be fraught with blessings to unborn myriads.

But we cannot in this Address enlarge on all the topics of common interest to you and to our-

selves. Nor is it needful, as we have appointed our beloved President, the Rev. Henry Pope, Jr., and our honoured and venerated brother, the Rev. Matthew Richey, D. D., already favourably known to you, to represent us at your Conference. These brethren we commend to your love and esteem, as they possess our unreserved fraternal confidence. They will, with your desire, describe to you more fully our state as a young offshoot from the Parent Conference, with which we continue to enjoy the most cordial affiliation.

We trust, dear Fathers and Brethren, we shall ever live in your sympathies, and hope never to forfeit your fraternal regard as a living branch of the great Methodist family. To you and to us may grace and peace be multiplied from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

*Signed by order and on behalf of the Conference of Eastern British America.*

HENRY POPE, JUNIOR,  
*President.*

DUNCAN D. CURRIE,  
*Secretary.*

St. John, New Brunswick, }  
June 30, 1871.

THE ADDRESS OF THE  
Canada Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1870,  
TO THE  
CONFERENCE OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA, 1870.

---

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:—

We gratefully receive and cordially reciprocate the fraternal greetings borne to us in the Address issued at your last Annual Conference.

When we see you "stand in the old paths," and when we hear you summon "all men everywhere to repent," and declare unto them that it is the will of God, even their sanctification, we are not surprised to learn that the pleasure of the Lord so prospers in your hands, that you can annually point to hundreds who give themselves "first to the Lord and then to his Church by the will of God," and boast—"the seal of our Apostleship are these in the Lord!"

We cannot fail to recognize in the continued efficiency of your Educational Institutions, and in the liberal support of your Connexional Funds, the indices of a spiritual Church, as fully alive to her Scriptural obligations as exultant in her Gospel privileges.

We have acceded to the requisition of your College, and have authorized one of our esteemed young graduates, and a member of this Confer-

ence, the Rev. John Burwash, M. A., to come to you for a time as a teacher in your Institution.

In the retrospect of the work on our extensive Circuits and Missions, during the year, we rejoice to be able to say concerning the Ministers and Preachers,—“The had of the Lord was with them, and a great number believed and turned unto the Lord.” The increase on the year is 2,088, making our total membership 64,688.

The *emeute* at Red River has naturally interfered with the important work of our beloved Missionary, the Rev. George Young; but we glorify God in him, that though he was “in perils oft,” as well as in “labors more abundant,” he heroically stood his ground, loyally maintaining the honor of the *Old Flag*, and glorying in the cross of Christ. We would cherish the hope that, as your Province has furnished the Governor, and ours the soldiery, for Manitoba, we may jointly contribute to populate its fertile valleys, to enlist its people for Christ, and to lead them to submit to Him on whose shoulder the Father hath placed the Government.

The unprovoked an iniquitous invasion of our soil, has served to rouse and intensify the spirit of Christian patriotism, and to evoke the strongest denunciations of the fanatical hordes implicated, and the most unqualified commendation of the brave Volunteers who so *promptly* met and so *easily* routed the foe at our Frontier.

We mourn this year the demise of several Brethren beloved, some of whom we should declare had fallen but too prematurely, were it not that we must and can say,—“Good is the will of the Lord.” One of these, the Rev. B. Cooney,

D. D., long known and loved amongst you, you will lament with us, though he came down to the grave "like a shock of corn fully ripe."

Our hearts are pained and our work somewhat embarrassed by the unusually large number of our estimable co-laborers, who have felt themselves compelled, through the partial or total failure of their health, to seek a Superannuated or Supernumerary relation. We deplore the practice, so long continued amongst us, on the plea of necessity, of crowding too many services into the Sabbath, causing so severe a strain on the whole system, and contributing largely, we are convinced, to the serious disability of our Ministers and Preachers. We are satisfied, also, that by perpetuating this practice as one of the concomitants of our four or two weeks Circuits, we have been compelled to neglect unduly our centres of population, especially thriving villages, to our denominational injury, inasmuch as other denominations have reaped, but too largely, the harvest of our sowing, by giving the people preaching once or twice each Sabbath.

We are, moreover, moved by the paucity of laborers and by the abundant requirement, obedient to the Master's injunction, to "pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into His harvest."

We have been unusually favored during the Conference now in session, in addition to the counsels and labors of our beloved President, the Rev. W. M. Punshon, M.A., by the visit of the Delegates of the General Conference of the M. E. Church, U. S., the Rev. Drs. Lindsay and Lowrey,

and that of the Rev. Gervase Smith, of England, though not officially delegated.

The Sessions of the Conference have been marked by abounding harmony and brotherly love; and the Public Assemblies have been signally hallowed by the baptism of the Holy Ghost. We hope, therefore, to return to our Stations in the fullness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ.

And now, dear Brethren, we bid you adieu, praying that the incoming year may witness the "Beauty of the Lord our God" upon you and upon us, and that he may "establish the work of our hands upon us."

*Signed by order and on behalf of the Conference.*

A. SUTHERLAND,  
*Secretary.*

Toronto, Ontario, June 8th, 1870.

---

THE ADDRESS OF THE  
Canada Wesleyan Methodist Conference, 1871,  
TO THE  
CONFERENCE OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.

---

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN :—

That the Address of our last Conference, through circumstances over which we had no control, should have failed to reach you at the proper time, is to us cause for sincere regret, especially so, that in consequence thereof we are without your fraternal greetings in reply.



We assure you of our continued and increased interest in all that pertains to your growth and prosperity as a part of the great family of Methodism. One in ancestry and filial relationship to the Parent Body—one in doctrine, discipline and untiring zeal for the salvation of souls, we feel that your sorrows are our sorrows, and that your triumphs are our triumphs. In the words of our honored and venerated Founder, your mission and ours is "to spread scriptural holiness over the land;" and never recreant to a trust so sacred, we shall never fail of the divine blessing, and surely never fail of success in our great work.

You have, no doubt, watched with great interest the initiatory steps which have been taken toward a Union of the different Methodist Bodies in Ontario and Quebec; and we hope the day is not far distant when, upon a basis broad and strong, that Union may be consummated. And while, by the Act of Confederation, the Ministers and people embraced within the boundaries of your Conference are now subjects with us of one Dominion, we confidently look forward to the time when, beneath the flag of that Dominion, there will be but one mighty Methodist organization, with its voice of praise and prayer, and the proclamation of a free and full salvation by a living ministry, reaching from the shores of the Atlantic to the shores of the Pacific Ocean; and we have great pleasure in informing you of the appointment of a Committee to confer with a deputation from your Conference, with the view of accomplishing so desirable an object.

Recognizing, as you do, the value of secular

Edu  
ally  
zeal  
plis  
suc  
Upv  
sub  
sity  
thar  
inve  
nun  
of n  
and  
exe  
futt

T  
joy  
por  
iam  
if t  
the  
upo  
tion  
and  
of t  
hea  
cor  
Bos  
ano  
C  
tha  
Ag  
peo  
and  
met

Education upon Christian principles, and especially the value of an educated ministry, in the zealous efforts you have put forth for the accomplishment of those objects, you will rejoice in our success in a similar department of Christian work. Upwards of Eighty Thousand Dollars have been subscribed toward the Endowment of the University of Victoria College, and of that amount more than Forty Thousand Dollars have been paid and invested. The College is annually sending forth numbers of young men, second to the Graduates of no other; and who, with cultivated intellects and, in many instances, sanctified hearts, must exert a salutary influence upon their country's future.

The Wesleyan Female College continues to enjoy a large measure of public confidence and support. If the moral and religious training of the families of the Dominion form its character—and if the mother's influence forms the character of the family—we cannot place too high an estimate upon the value of the work of the sister Institutions of the two Conferences—yours in Sackville, and ours in Hamilton. To know that the labours of the Rev. John Burwash, M. A., meet with your hearty approval, gives us no surprise, and we cordially accede to the request of the College Board, that his appointment be continued for another year.

Our record for the past year contains much that is encouraging. With the rapid growth of Agriculture, Manufactures and Commerce, our people are increasing in wealth and liberality; and, consequently, we enjoy as a Church a large measure of temporal prosperity. Churches and



Parsonages are being built in large numbers ; and many of the former are models of architectural skill and beauty. Our Connexional Funds are liberally sustained, and the Missionary Income exhibits a gratifying increase.

With thankfulness and gratitude to the great Head of the Church, we are enabled to report an increase in the membership of more than two thousand. But, amid much that is encouraging, our want, in answer to earnest, fervent and believing prayer, is a mighty baptism of the Holy Spirit, influencing all classes of society and extending to every congregation.

The present session of Conference has been one of great harmony and brotherly love, and its public services in a very especial manner have been marked by the presence of the Master and the unction of the Holy Ghost. Its memories must be ever fragrant. And carrying with us into our different fields of honourable toil, high resolves for increased devotion to God, we confidently hope for an enlarged outpouring of the Holy Spirit, not confined to any instrumentality or locality, but wide-spread and universal. Our prayer is: May God hasten it in his time !

We have great pleasure in informing you of the appointment of the Rev. Samuel D. Rice, D.D., and the Rev. James Elliot, one of the ex-Presidents, to carry to you our fraternal greetings ; and trust that their presence and addresses will aid you in your Conference business, and increase the interest and efficiency of your public services.

And now, dear brethren, for the present we say Farewell—earnestly praying that the blessing of the great Head of the Church—whose we

are and whom we serve—may largely and richly rest upon you in all your Conference deliberations, and upon the congregations to which you minister in holy things.

*Signed by order and on behalf of the Conference, at Belleville, Ontario, this fourteenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one.*

A. SUTHERLAND,  
SECRETARY.

---

THE ANSWER OF THE  
**Wesleyan Methodist Conference**  
OF EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA, 1871,  
TO THE  
ADDRESSES OF THE CANADA CONFERENCE, 1870-71

---

REVEREND AND BELOVED BRETHREN:—

Your kind addresses issued at your Session of 1870, at your last Session, are most gratefully received, and the sentiments of love and sympathy they express are most cordially reciprocated.

Your representative, the Rev. S. D. Rice, D.D., whose pulpit addresses have been a means of spiritual edification to our congregations, and whose counsels have rendered us essential aid in our Conferential deliberations, is most cordially welcomed, not only as one whose name is associated with the most pleasant recollections of other years, but also as one commissioned to bear to us the greetings and congratulations of a body, between whom and ourselves there exist the ties of a common origin and a common interest.

In the increase of your Church membership, in the efficiency of your Educational Institutions, in the extension of your Church accommodation, and the enlarged liberality of your people, we thankfully recognize the evidences of a growing power and prosperity full of promise to the future of this rising Dominion; and while "we do not cease to give God thanks for you, making mention of you in our prayers," we hope in the spirit of a holy rivalry to emulate the zeal and self-devotion which have led to such grand results.

You will rejoice with us that though emigration and other causes have produced a continuous drain on our Church membership, our returns show an increase of 353 members, with 1331 on trial, and that with us as with you these represent, not merely a nominal accession of denominational strength, but an augmentation of spiritual power, since "being justified by faith in our Lord Jesus Christ," "the seals of our apostleship are they in the Lord."

We give our tears to the grave of the venerated Dr. Cooney, whose labors of love are his memorial in these Provinces; and while we mourn over the loss of three beloved brethren who in the prime of life, and covered with the honors and rewards of successful workmen in the Master's vineyard, have left the ranks of our ministry to join the "general assembly and Church of the First-born in Heaven," we are devoutly gratified that young men of promise and piety are prepared to take up the standard that has fallen from their hands and carry it into new and unoccupied fields. To such an extent has the work of God increased among us that we are

unable to answer all the urgent calls that come to us for help, but the reception of the unusually large number of eighteen young men, of approved qualifications, as candidates for our ministry, encouraged the hope that the Lord of the harvest will provide for the necessities of His work.

The religious education of the young which, by the lessons of Scripture, by the traditions of our Church, and by the obligations which grow out of the consecration of their infant being to God, we are led to conceive of as indescribably important, is steadily advancing among us. In our 330 Sabbath Schools, 17,863 children, under the instruction of a routine which is becoming more thorough and practical, are learning elements of knowledge and principles of conduct, which in their maturity, by the blessing of God, must give a most powerful and influential character to the next generation.

Our Educational Institutions at Sackville still maintain their efficiency. It is a source of encouragement to the Professors, and of satisfaction to our Church, that recognizes its obligation to give to those institutions a place in its sympathy and prayers, that the attendance during the last year has been thirty per cent in advance of the previous year. We gratefully acknowledge your kindness and courtesy in consenting that the Institution should, for another year, have the benefit of the valuable services of the Rev. John Burwash, M.A., whose Christian bearing and self-denying devotion to duty have elicited our warmest praise.

In our Theological Institution, under the judicious teaching of the Rev. Dr. Stewart, six stu-

dents have been instructed in the doctrines of Christianity, as they were understood by our fathers, and of this number three have, with all the advantage of this training, been appointed to the active work.

The subject of the union of the two Conferences, which is not now before us for the first time, has engaged our deepest interest. We have appointed a Committee to act in connexion with a similar Committee of your body with a view to accomplish this grand object. And when the details of a plan of union shall be laid before us, under the strong impulse of hope that all the Methodist Bodies in British America shall soon become one in Church polity, as they are one in Christian faith, we shall give to them our most prayerful consideration.

We have appointed as our Representatives to your next Conference, the Rev. H. Pickard, D.D., Ex-president, and the Rev. Duncan D. Currie, our Secretary, brethren honored and beloved for their many valuable services to our Church, who will convey to you our fraternal salutations, and communicate such further information respecting our work as may be of interest to you.

The Rev. E. Botterell, whose increasing infirmities have compelled him to retire from the active work of the pastorate, is also commended to your affectionate regard.

"Finally, brethren, farewell. Peace be to the brethren, and love with faith, from God the Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ."

*Signed by order and on behalf of the Conference.*

DUNCAN D. CURRIE, *Secretary.*

St. John, N. B., June 30, 1871.

## APPENDIX III.—MISCELLANEOUS LISTS.

## LIST OF MINISTERS AND PROBATIONERS.

*Arranged according to seniority, the figures denoting the commencement of their Itinerancy.*

|      |                         |      |                          |
|------|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 1814 | Pope, Henry (A)         | 1850 | Tuttle, G. W.            |
| 1819 | Snowball, John          | 1851 | Phinney, J. S.           |
| 1820 | Temple, Wm.             | "    | " Tweedy, Wm.            |
| 1821 | Richey, M., D. D.       | 1852 | Prestwood, Paul          |
| 1824 | Davies, Thos. H.        | "    | " Sponagle, J. L.        |
| 1826 | Hennigar, J. G.         | "    | " Stewart, C., D. D.     |
| 1827 | Pickles, Michael        | 1853 | Currie, Duncan D.        |
| 1828 | Bent, Joseph F.         | "    | " Duncan, Robert         |
| "    | " Shenstone, W. E.      | "    | " Hart, Joseph           |
| 1830 | Daniel, Henry           | "    | " McKeown, H.            |
| "    | " Johnston, George      | "    | " Payson, G. B.          |
| 1831 | Angwin, Thomas          | "    | " Tweedy, Robert         |
| "    | " Sutcliffe, Ingham     | 1854 | Harris, Thomas           |
| 1834 | Botterell, Edmund       | "    | " Milligan, G. S., A. M. |
| "    | " Cardy, Wm T.          | 1855 | Comben, Charles          |
| "    | " McMurray, John        | "    | " Dove, James            |
| "    | " Smith, Thomas         | "    | " Lathern, John          |
| 1836 | Addy, John S.           | "    | " Tweedy, James          |
| "    | " Buckley, James        | 1856 | Alcorn, William          |
| 1837 | Barratt, G. M.          | "    | " Cassidy, John          |
| "    | " DeWolfe, C., D. D.    | "    | " Fox, Thomas            |
| "    | " England, James        | "    | " Humphrey, S., A. M.    |
| "    | " Jost, J. V.           | "    | " Nicolson, A. W.        |
| "    | " Pickard, H., D. D.    | "    | " Teed, S. T.            |
| "    | " Smallwood, Fred.      | 1857 | Brown, W. C.             |
| 1838 | Sprague, S. W.          | "    | " Chapman, Douglas       |
| 1839 | Weddall, Richard        | "    | " Duke, James A.         |
| 1840 | Peach, John S.          | "    | " Howie, John W.         |
| 1841 | Morton, Roland          | "    | " Read, John             |
| "    | " Narraway, J. R., A.M. | "    | " Smith, T. Watson       |
| 1842 | Smith, Richard          | "    | " Wasson, Robert         |
| 1843 | Lockhart, Christopher   | 1859 | Huestis, S. F.           |
| 1844 | Pope, Henry (B)         | "    | " Scott, D. B.           |
| 1845 | McCarty, Wm             | "    | " Teasdale, J. J.        |
| 1846 | Crane, Robert E.        | "    | " Thurlow, Isaac         |
| "    | " Huestis, G. O.        | "    | " Tuttle, A. S.          |
| "    | " Prince, John          | "    | " Waterhouse, John       |
| "    | " Taylor, James         | "    | " Pickles, F. H. W.      |
| 1848 | Brettle, Elias          | 1859 | Wilson, Robert           |
| 1849 | Temple, R. A.           | 1860 | Colter, John J.          |



|      |                                |                      |                       |
|------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1860 | Evans, Edwin                   | 1866                 | Morton, A. D., A.M.   |
| "    | Goodison, John                 | "                    | Paisley, C. H., A M.  |
| "    | Hart, James R.                 | "                    | Allen, Thomas         |
| "    | Hart, Thos. D.                 | "                    | Rogers, Thomas        |
| "    | Shenton, Job                   | "                    | Reay, John            |
| 1861 | Bigney, J. G.                  | 1867                 | Ackman, Samuel        |
| "    | Coffin, Joseph F.              | "                    | Seller, Joseph. A M.  |
| "    | Gaetz, Joseph                  |                      | PROBATIONERS.         |
| "    | Gaetz, Leonard                 | 1868                 | Day, George F.        |
| "    | Harrison, Fred. W.             | "                    | Johnson, L. S.        |
| "    | Harrison, George               | "                    | Mills, Edwin          |
| "    | Johnson, John                  | "                    | Weldon, F. A.         |
| "    | Ladner, Charles                | 1869                 | Daniel, R. A.         |
| "    | Mosher, J. A.                  | "                    | Woods, William        |
| "    | Pascoe, Joseph                 | "                    | Weddall, R. W.        |
| "    | Stackford, Elias               | "                    | Borden, J. R.         |
| 1862 | Allen, John S.                 | "                    | Brecken, Ralph, A. B. |
| "    | Angwin, Jos. G.                | "                    | Brewer, W. W.         |
| "    | Colpits, Wm. W.                | "                    | Clarke, H. J.         |
| "    | Dutcher, C. W. T.              | "                    | Dobson, Wm.           |
| "    | Heartz, W. H.                  | "                    | Evans, Wm. H.         |
| "    | Jost, Cranswick, A. M.         | "                    | Fulton, Silas C.      |
| "    | Martin, Samuel B.              | "                    | Giles, Jesse          |
| "    | Percival, W. W.                | "                    | Matthews, Solomon     |
| "    | Parker, I. N.                  | "                    | Maggs, Wm.            |
| "    | Pitblado, C. B.                | "                    | Morris, Augustus B.   |
| "    | Rogers, J. A.                  | "                    | Parker, Caleb         |
| "    | Sprague, Howard, A.M.          | "                    | Pickels, Charles      |
| "    | Taylor, Robert H.              | "                    | Willey, Fred. G.      |
| 1863 | Deinstadt, Thos. J.            | 1871                 | Betts, John F.        |
| "    | Johnson, R. O.                 | "                    | Embree, Jeremiah      |
| "    | LeLacheur, D. W.               | "                    | Emsley, Wm. H.        |
| "    | Cowperthwaite, H. P.,<br>A. M. | "                    | Hale, Joseph          |
| "    | Hemmeon, J. B.                 | "                    | Hamilton, Charles W.  |
| 1864 | Cranford, H. L.                | "                    | McArthur, Robert      |
| "    | Desbrisay, Albert S.           | "                    | Strothard, James      |
| "    | Fulton, J. M., A M.            | "                    | Webb, Alfred H.       |
| "    | Howie, Isaac                   |                      | STUDENTS.             |
| "    | Moore, Ezra B.                 | Ellis, John          |                       |
| "    | Pike, John M.                  | Ibbitson, William H. |                       |
| "    | Clark, J. A., A. M.            | James, Silas         |                       |
| 1865 | LePage, A. E.                  | Penny, William F.    |                       |
| "    | Sargent, Wm.                   | Pickles, Fred. M.    |                       |
| 1866 | Lodge, W. W.                   | Bond, George J.      |                       |
| "    | Dockrill, Chas. W.             | Campbell, Michael    |                       |
| "    | Forsey, George                 | Doull, John W.       |                       |
| "    | Mack, Robert B.                | England, Klias B.    |                       |
|      |                                | Fisher, Jas. M.      |                       |

M.  
M.

f.

B.

**AN ALPHABETICAL LIST**  
OF THE  
**MINISTERS AND PREACHERS ON TRIAL,**  
OF THE  
**CONFERENCE OF THE WESLEYAN METHODIST**  
**CHURCH IN EASTERN BRITISH AMERICA.**

*The figures at the beginning of the lines show the year in which each Minister commenced his ministry, and those at the end of the lines denote his first, second, &c., annual appointment to his present Circuit.*

|      |                        |                               |          |
|------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1867 | Aokman, Samuel         | .... Hopewell, N. B.          | ..... 1  |
| 1836 | Addy, J. S.            | ..... Woodstock, N. B.        | ..... 2  |
| 1866 | Alcorn, Wm.            | ..... Parrsboro', N. S.       | ..... 3  |
| 1862 | Allen, J. S.           | ..... Andover, N. B.          | ..... 2  |
| 1866 | Allen, Thos.           | ..... Havelock, N. B.         | ..... 2  |
| 1831 | Angwin, Thos. (Sup'y)  | Dartmouth, N. S.              | .... 7   |
| 1862 | Augwin, J. G.          | ..... Point de Bute, N. B.    | ..... 2  |
|      |                        |                               |          |
| 1837 | Barratt, G. M.         | ..... Falmouth, N. S.         | ..... 3  |
| 1826 | Bent, Jos. F. (Sup'y)  | Wilmot, N. S.                 | ..... 14 |
| 1871 | Betts, John F.         | ..... Parrsboro', N. S.       | ..... 1  |
| 1861 | Bigney, J. G.          | ..... Alberton, P. E. I.      | ..... 3  |
|      | Bond, Geo. J., student | Sackville, N. B.              | .....    |
| 1870 | Borden, J. R.          | ..... Sambro', N. S.          | ..... 2  |
| 1834 | Botterell, Ed. (Sup'y) | Halifax, N. S.                | ..... 5  |
| 1870 | Brecken, R.            | ..... St. John (Zion's) N. B. | ..... 1  |
| 1848 | Brettle, E.            | ..... Sackville, N. B.        | ..... 2  |
| 1870 | Brewer, W. W.          | ..... Cornwall, P. E. I.      | ..... 2  |
| 1857 | Brown, W. C.           | ..... Pictou, N. S.           | ..... 1  |
| 1836 | Buckley, Jas.          | ..... Guysboro', N. S.        | ..... 7  |
|      |                        |                               |          |
|      | Campbell, M. (Stud't)  | Sackville, N. B.              | .....    |
| 1834 | Cardy, W. T. (Sup'y)   | St. John, N. B.               | ..... 9  |
| 1856 | Cassidy, John          | ..... Guysboro', N. S.        | ..... 2  |
| 1857 | Chapman, D.            | ..... Hillsboro', N. B.       | ..... 2  |
| 1864 | Clark, Jno. A., A. M.  | Halifax (South) N. S.         | .... 3   |
| 1870 | Clarke, H. J.          | ..... Gabarus, N. S.          | ..... 1  |
| 1861 | Coffin, Jos. S.        | ..... Shelburne, N. S.        | ..... 2  |



|      |                         |                                                |   |
|------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---|
| 1861 | Colpits, Wm. W.....     | Pownal, P. E. I.....                           | 1 |
| 1855 | Comben, Chas.....       | Carbonear, N. F.....                           | 2 |
| 1860 | Colter, J. J.....       | Mill Village, N. S.....                        | 1 |
| 1861 | Cowperthwaite, H. P.,   | Fairville, N. B.....                           | 2 |
| 1843 | Crave, R. E. (Sup'y)..  | Truro, N. S.....                               | 3 |
| 1864 | Cranford, H. L.....     | Twillingate, N. F.....                         | 1 |
| 1853 | Currie, D. D., Secre-   | tary of Conference. St. John (Cestenary), N.B. | 1 |
| 1830 | Daniel, Hy. (Sup'y)..   | St. John, N. B.....                            | 2 |
| 1869 | Daniel, Robt. A.....    | Bedeque, P. E. I.....                          | 2 |
| 1824 | Davies, Thos. H. (Su'y) | Bridgetown, N. S.....                          | 6 |
| 1868 | Day, George F.....      | Advocate Harbor, N. S.....                     | 2 |
| 1863 | Deinhardt, T. J.....    | St John (Exmouth st) N.B                       | 2 |
| 1864 | DesBrisay, A. S.....    | Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.                      | 2 |
| 1837 | DeWolfe, C., D.D. (S'y) | Shelburne, N. S.....                           | 2 |
| 1870 | Dobson, Wm.....         | Guysboro', N. S.....                           | 2 |
| 1866 | Dockrill, C. W.....     | Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.                      | 2 |
| 1855 | Dove, James.....        | St. John's, N. F.....                          | 3 |
|      | Doull, J. W. (Student)  | Sackville, N. B.....                           |   |
| 1853 | Dunean, Robert.....     | St John (Carleton), N. B.....                  | 2 |
| 1857 | Duke, J. A.....         | Burin, N. F.....                               | 3 |
| 1862 | Dutcher, C. W.....      | St. David's, N. B.....                         | 3 |
|      | Ellis, John, Student..  | Sackville, N. B.....                           |   |
| 1871 | Embree, Jeremiah...     | Blissville, N. B.....                          | 1 |
| 1871 | Emstey, W. H.....       | Truro, N. S.....                               | 1 |
| 1837 | England, James.....     | Digby, N. S.....                               | 1 |
|      | England, E. B., (Stu't) | Sackville, N. B.....                           |   |
| 1860 | Evans, E.....           | Cornwall, P. E. I.....                         | 2 |
| 1870 | Evans, W. H.....        | Bermuda.....                                   | 2 |
| 1866 | Forsey, George.....     | Blackhead, N. F.....                           | 2 |
| 1856 | Fox, Thos.....          | Port de Grave, N. F.....                       | 1 |
|      | Fisher, J. M. (Student) | Sackville, N. B.....                           |   |
| 1864 | Fulton, J. M.....       | Barrington, N. S.....                          | 1 |
| 1870 | Fulton, Silas C.....    | Marysville, N. B.....                          | 1 |
| 1861 | Gaetz, Jos.....         | Lunenburg, N. S.....                           | 2 |
| 1861 | Gaetz, Leo.....         | Fredericton, N. B.....                         | 1 |
| 1870 | Giles, Jesse.....       | Digby Neck, N. S.....                          | 1 |
| 1860 | Goodison, J.....        | Grand Bank, N. F.....                          | 3 |
| 1871 | Hale, Jos.....          | Carbonear, N. F.....                           | 1 |

. .1  
...2  
...1  
...2  
...1  
...3  
  
B. 1  
  
..2  
..2  
..6  
..2  
B 2  
S. 2  
..2  
..2  
S. 2  
..3  
  
..2  
..3  
..3  
  
F  
F  
1  
  
2  
2  
  
Y  
1

|      |                         |                                |   |
|------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 1871 | Hamilton, C. W. ....    | Knowlesville, N. B. ....       | 1 |
| 1854 | Harris, T. ....         | Harbor Grace, N. F. ....       | 3 |
| 1861 | Harrison, F. W. ....    | Canterbury, N. B. ....         | 2 |
| 1861 | Harrison, George....    | River Philip N. S. ....        | 1 |
| 1853 | Hart, Joseph.....       | Granville Ferry, N. S. ....    | 1 |
| 1860 | Hart, Jas. R. (Sup'y)   | Guysboro', N. S. ....          | 1 |
| 1860 | Hart, T. D. (Sup'y)     | Guysboro', N. S. ....          | 2 |
| 1862 | Heartz, W. H. ....      | Bridgetown, N. S. ....         | 2 |
| 1862 | Hemmeen, J. B. ....     | Upham, N. B. ....              | 1 |
| 1826 | Hennigar, J. G. ....    | Avondale, N. S. ....           | 3 |
| 1864 | Howie, Isaac.....       | Fogo, N. F. ....               | 1 |
| 1857 | Howie, John W.....      | Shubenacadie, N. S. ....       | 1 |
| 1846 | Huestis, G. O.....      | Canning, N. S. ....            | 2 |
| 1868 | Huestis, S. F.....      | Horton, N. S. ....             | 2 |
| 1856 | Humphrey, S., A. M.     | Bermuda ....                   | 2 |
|      | Ibbitson, W. H. (Stu't) | Sackville, N. B. ....          |   |
|      | James, Silas, (Stud't)  | Sackville, N. B. ....          |   |
| 1830 | Johnson, Geo. (Sup'y)   | Horton, N. S. ....             | 2 |
| 1861 | Johnson, John ....      | Kempt, N. S. ....              | 2 |
| 1863 | Johnson, R. O. ....     | Grand Lake, N. B. ....         | 1 |
| 1868 | Johnson, Levi S. ....   | Weymouth, N. S. ....           | 1 |
| 1862 | Jost, Cranswick, A. M.  | Richibucto, N. B. ....         | 2 |
| 1837 | Jost, J. V. ....        | Sydney (South), N. S. ....     | 3 |
| 1861 | Ladner, Charles....     | Perlican, N. F. ....           | 3 |
| 1855 | Lathern, John.....      | Yarmouth (North), N. S. ....   | 1 |
| 1863 | LeLacheur, D. W....     | Pugwash, N. S. ....            | 1 |
| 1865 | Le Page, A. E. ....     | Port Hawksbury, N. S. ....     | 3 |
| 1843 | Lockhart, C. ....       | Sussex Vale, N. B. ....        | 2 |
| 1866 | Lodge, W. W.....        | North E. Harbor, N. S. ....    | 1 |
| 1866 | Mack, R. B.....         | Port La Tour, N. S. ....       | 3 |
| 1871 | McArthur, Robert ...    | Ch'town (City Mission) ....    | 1 |
| 1845 | McCarty, William ...    | Hillsburg, N. S. ....          | 2 |
| 1853 | McKeown, H. ....        | St. Stephen, N. B. ....        | 3 |
| 1834 | McMurray, John ....     | Newport, N. S. ....            | 2 |
| 1870 | Magge, Wm.....          | St. John (City Mission) N.B.F. |   |
| 1862 | Martin, Samuel B....    | Port Mouton, N. S. ....        | 2 |
| 1870 | Matthews, Solomon..     | Green's Pond, N. F. ....       | 1 |
| 1851 | Milligan, G. S., (Su'y) | St. John, N. B. ....           | 1 |
| 1868 | Mills, Edwin.....       | Manchester, N. S. ....         | 1 |
| 1864 | Moore, E. B.....        | Jacksonville, N. B. ....       | 2 |

|      |                                                 |                              |    |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| 1870 | Morris, A. B., A. B.                            | Goldenville, N. S.           | 1  |
| 1866 | Morton, A. D., A. M.                            | Albion Mines, N. S.          | 1  |
| 1841 | Morton, R. (Sup'y)                              | Windsor, N. S.               | 1  |
| 1861 | Mosher, John A.                                 | Maitland, N. S.              | 2  |
| 1841 | Narraway J. R. (S'y)                            | St. John, N. B.              | 3  |
| 1856 | Nicolson, Alex. W.                              | Windsor, N. S.               | 3  |
| 1866 | Paisley, Chas. H., A. M.                        | Dartmouth, N. S.             | 2  |
| 1862 | Parker, Isaac N.                                | Jerusalem, N. B.             | 2  |
| 1870 | Parker, Caleb                                   | New Germany, N. S.           | 1  |
| 1861 | Pascoe, I.                                      | Island Cove, N. F.           | 1  |
| 1853 | Payson, G. B.                                   | Murray Harbor, P. E. I.      | 1  |
| 1840 | Peach, J. S.                                    | Brigus, N. F.                | 1  |
|      | Penney, W. F., (Stu't)                          | Sackville, N. B.             | 1  |
| 1862 | Percival, W. W.                                 | Florenceville, N. B.         | 3  |
| 1851 | Phinney, J. S.                                  | Bonavista, N. F.             | 3  |
| 1837 | Pickard, H., D. D. (Ed-<br>itor & Book Steward) | Halifax, N. S.               | 3  |
| 1827 | Pickles, M. (Sup'y)                             | Annapolis, N. S.             | 9  |
| 1858 | Pickles, F. H. W. (Su'y)                        | Annapolis, N. S.             | 1  |
|      | Pickles, F. M., (Stud't)                        | Sackville, N. B.             | 1  |
| 1870 | Pickles, Charles                                | Exploits, N. F.              | 1  |
| 1863 | Pike, John M.                                   | Nappan, N. S.                | 1  |
| 1862 | Pitblado, Charles B.                            | St. Andrews, N. B.           | 3  |
| 1814 | Pope, Henry [A] (Su'y)                          | Halifax, N. S.               | 17 |
| 1844 | Pope, H. [B] (Presi-<br>dent of Conference)     | St. John (Germain st.) N. B. | 2  |
| 1852 | Prestwood, Paul                                 | Bedeque, P. E. I.            | 3  |
| 1846 | Prince, John                                    | Berwick, N. S.               | 1  |
| 1857 | Read, John                                      | Truro, N. S.                 | 3  |
| 1866 | Reay, John                                      | Catalina, N. F.              | 1  |
| 1821 | Richey, M., D. D. (S'y)                         | Windsor, N. S.               | 2  |
| 1882 | Rogers, Jacob A.                                | Halifax (North), N. S.       | 2  |
| 1866 | Rogers, Thos., A. M.                            | Yarmouth (East), N. S.       | 2  |
| 1865 | Sargent, William                                | Halifax (North), N. S.       | 2  |
| 1866 | Seller, Joseph                                  | Nashwaak, N. B.              | 1  |
| 1858 | Scott, David B.                                 | Baie de Verte, N. B.         | 3  |
| 1860 | Shenton, Job                                    | Yarmouth (South), N. S.      | 3  |
| 1828 | Shenstone, W. E. (S'y)                          | Brigus, N. F.                | 4  |
| 1837 | Smallwood F., (Sup'y)                           | Windsor, N. S.               | 9  |
| 1861 | Slackford, Elias                                | Gagetown, N. B.              | 1  |

.....1  
 .....1  
 .....1  
 .....2  
 .....3  
 .....3  
 .....2  
 .....1  
 .....1  
 .....1  
 .....1  
 .....3  
 .....3  
 .....3  
 .....9  
 .....1  
 .....1  
 .....3  
 .....17  
 B.2  
 .....3  
 .....1  
 .....3  
 .....2  
 .....2  
 .....2  
 .....2  
 .....1  
 .....3  
 .....4  
 .....9  
 .....1

|      |                        |                               |                       |   |
|------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1842 | Smith, Richard.....    | Milltown, N. B. ....          | 2                     |   |
| 1834 | Smith, Thos. (Sup'y)   | Truro, N. S. ....             | 4                     |   |
| 1857 | Smith, T. Watson....   | Bermuda .....                 | 1                     |   |
| 1819 | Snowball, John(Su'y)   | Sackville, N. B. ....         | 9                     |   |
| 1852 | Spongale, J. L.....    | Wilmot, N. S.....             | 3                     |   |
| 1838 | Sprague, S. W. ....    | Petite Riviere, N. S.....     | 2                     |   |
| 1862 | Sprague, H., A. M....  | St. John (Portland), N. B.... | 2                     |   |
| 1852 | Stewart, Chas., D. D., | (Professor, &c.) ...          | Sackville, N. B. .... | 2 |
| 1871 | Srothard, James....    | Miramichi, N. B. ....         |                       |   |
| 1881 | Sutcliffe, Ingham....  | Miramichi, N. B. ....         | 2                     |   |
| 1848 | Taylor, James.....     | Charlottetown, P. E. I.....   | 1                     |   |
| 1869 | Taylor, E. H.....      | Kingsclear, N. B. ....        | 1                     |   |
| 1864 | Teed, Stephen T....    | St. John's, N. F.....         | 3                     |   |
| 1820 | Temple, Wm. (Sup'y)    | St. John, N. B.....           | 13                    |   |
| 1849 | Temple, Robert A. ...  | Dorchester, N. B. ....        | 2                     |   |
| 1858 | Teasdale, John J. ...  | Liverpool, N. S.....          | 2                     |   |
| 1860 | Tuttle, George W....   | Annapolis, N. S.....          | 1                     |   |
| 1856 | Thurlow, Isaac. ....   | Moncton, N. B. ....           | 1                     |   |
| 1855 | Tweedy, James ....     | River John, N. S. ....        | 3                     |   |
| 1858 | Tweedy, Robert....     | Margate, P. E. I. ....        | 2                     |   |
| 1861 | Tweedy, William....    | Aylesford, N. S. ....         | 1                     |   |
| 1859 | Waterhouse, John....   | Amherst, N. S.....            | 1                     |   |
| 1857 | Wasson, Robert ....    | Wallace, N. S.....            | 1                     |   |
| 1871 | Webb, Alfred H. ....   | Sussex Vale, N. B. ....       | 1                     |   |
| 1839 | Weddall, Richard....   | Bathurst, N. B. ....          | 3                     |   |
| 1869 | Weddall, E. W., A. B.  | Kentville, N. S.....          | 1                     |   |
| 1868 | Weldon, F. A. ....     | Kingston, N. B. ....          | 1                     |   |
| 1870 | Willey, Fred. G. ....  | Fort au Basque, N. F.....     | 2                     |   |
| 1859 | Wilson, Robert.....    | Sheffield, N. B.....          | 3                     |   |
| 1868 | Woods, William....     | St. James, N. B.....          | 1                     |   |

32

### Deceased Members of the British Conference,

*Who died in the work, in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Newfoundland, and Bermuda, previous to the organization of the Conference of Eastern British America.*

1786-1855.

| Entered Ministry. | NAME.              | Time of Decease   | Age. | Years in Ministry. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|
| 1786              | John Mann, . . .   | Feb'y 26, 1717,   | 73   | 31                 |
| 1786              | James Mana, . . .  | Dec. 25, 1820, .  | 70   | 33                 |
| 1717              | Adam C. Avar,      | March 15, 1821,   | 26   | 4                  |
| 1793              | Duncan McColl,     | Dec. 17, 1830, .  | 76   | 37                 |
| 1829              | Wm. McDonald,      | March 16, 1834,   | 33   | 5                  |
| 1786              | William Black, .   | Sept. 8, 1834, .  | 74   | 48                 |
| 1808              | William Ellis, .   | Sept. 21, 1837, . |      | 29                 |
| 1825              | William Murray,    | January 16, 1840  | 40   | 14                 |
| 1836              | Jesse Wheelock,    | May 18, 1841,     | 29   | 5                  |
| 1834              | Peter Sleep, . . . | August 8, 1842,   | 38   | 7                  |
| 1836              | Sam'l McMasters    | October 6, 1842,  | 36   | 6                  |
| 1806              | James Knowlan,     | March 17, 1845,   | 66   | 39                 |
| 1838              | Wm. Marshall, .    | January 9, 1846,  | 34   | 7                  |
| 1827              | William Webb, .    | July 4, 1847, . . | 44   | 20                 |
| 1806              | St'phn. Bamford    | August 14, 1848   | 77   | 41                 |
| 1812              | Sampson Busby,     | March 31, 1850,   | 60   | 37                 |

Deceased Members of the Conference of Eastern  
British America.

1855-1871.

| Entered<br>Ministry. | NAMES.             | Time of Decease    | Age. | Years in<br>Ministry. |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 1814                 | James Horne, ..    | July 10, 1856, ..  | 68   | 42                    |
| 1813                 | Rich'd Williams    | August 1, 1856, 66 | 66   | 44                    |
| 1843                 | Robt. A. Chesley   | Nov. 27, 1856, ..  | 39   | 13                    |
| 1822                 | Alb't DesBrisay    | May 24, 1857, ..   | 61   | 34                    |
| 1800                 | Wm. Bennett, ..    | Nov. 6, 1857, ..   | 87   | 57                    |
| 1810                 | Wm. Crocombe       | August 26, 1859    | 72   | 49                    |
| 1816                 | R'd Knight, D.D.   | May 23, 1860, ..   | 71   | 43                    |
| 1851                 | Thomas Gaetz, ..   | October, 24, 1850  | 28   | 9                     |
| 1853                 | Charles Gaskin, .. | March 10, 1861, 32 | 32   | 7                     |
| 1858                 | W. S. Shenstone    | August 31, 1861    | 24   | 3                     |
| 1854                 | Samuel Avery, ..   | October 13, 1861   | 28   | 7                     |
| 1856                 | Henry Holland, ..  | Dec. 24, 1861, ..  | 30   | 5                     |
| 1853                 | W. C. McKinnon     | March 26, 1862, 38 | 38   | 8                     |
| 1827                 | William Smith, ..  | Feb. 21, 1863, ..  | 62   | 36                    |
| 1826                 | Jno. B. Brownell   | March 27, 1864, 61 | 61   | 37                    |
| 1828                 | Arthur McNutt,     | May 12, 1864, ..   | 68   | 35                    |
| 1818                 | John Marshall, ..  | July 12, 1864, ..  | 77   | 46                    |
| 1825                 | Wm. Smithson, ..   | May 15, 1866, ..   | 69   | 41                    |
| 1857                 | Joseph Sutcliffe,  | Sept. 30, 1867, .. | 55   | 10                    |
| 1817                 | George Millar, ..  | July 14, 1869, ..  | 81   | 52                    |
| 1820                 | William Wilson,    | Sept. 26, 1869, .. | 69   | 49                    |
| 1813                 | John B. Strong, .. | May 16, 1870, ..   | 80   | 57                    |
| 1860                 | Alfd W. Turner     | Feb. 27, 1871, ..  | 32   | 10                    |
| 1856                 | J. Winterbotham    | March 21, 1871, 42 | 42   | 14                    |

1871

nick,  
uda,  
tern

Ministry.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0